

Zoological Record

Vol. 90, Sect. 6, 1953

# VERMES

(1953)

COMPILED BY

STEPHEN PRUDHOE

LONDON

PUBLISHED BY

THE ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON

---

PRICE TEN SHILLINGS

April, 1956

# SEPARATE SECTIONS OF THE ZOOLOGICAL RECORD

---

In addition to the complete bound volume, the separate Sections may be obtained singly, bound in printed paper covers.

The following are the Sections and their prices, viz. :—

					<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
1.	Comprehensive Zoology	...	...	...	2	6
2.	Protozoa	...	...	...	7	6
3.	Porifera	...	...	...	2	0
4.	Coelenterata	...	...	...	4	0
5.	Echinoderma	...	...	...	2	6
6.	Vermes	...	...	...	10	0
7.	Brachiopoda	...	...	...	3	0
8.	Bryozoa	...	...	...	2	0
9.	Mollusca	...	...	...	10	0
10.	Crustacea	...	...	...	5	0
11.	Trilobita	...	...	...	3	0
12.	Arachnida	...	...	...	7	6
*13.	Insecta	...	...	...	30	0
14.	Protochordata	...	...	...	2	0
15.	Pisces	...	...	...	7	0
16A.	Amphibia	...	...	...	5	0
16B.	Reptilia	...	...	...	6	0
17.	Aves	...	...	...	7	6
18.	Mammalia	...	...	...	7	6
19.	List of New Genera and Subgenera	...	...	...	3	0

\* Obtainable only from the Commonwealth Institute of Entomology, 56, Queen's Gate, London, S.W.7.

# 6. VERMES

(1953)

COMPILED BY

STEPHEN PRUDHOE

---

## CONTENTS

	PAGE
TITLES (for all groups) ... ..	2

### **PLATYHELMINTHES, NEMERTINEA, MESOZOA**

SUBJECT INDEX ... ..	55
SYSTEMATIC INDEX ... ..	66

### **NEMATHELMINTHES**

SUBJECT INDEX ... ..	87
SYSTEMATIC INDEX ... ..	97

### **CHAETOGNATHA, ECHINODERA, GASTROTRICHA ROTIFERA**

SUBJECT INDEX ... ..	108
SYSTEMATIC INDEX ... ..	108

### **ANNELIDA, GEPHYREA, CONODONTA SCOLECODONTA**

SUBJECT INDEX ... ..	109
SYSTEMATIC INDEX ... ..	112

- 1.—**Abbott, P. H. & Spencer, H.** Transverse myelitis due to ova of *Schistosoma mansoni*. Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **47** 3 1953 : 221–223 2 figs.
- 2.—**Abdel-Malek, E. T.** Life history of *Petasiger chandleri* (Trematoda : Echinostomatidae) from the pied-billed grebe, *Podilymbus podiceps podiceps*, with some comments on other species of *Petasiger*. J. Parasit. **39** 2 1953 : 152–158 1 pl.
- 3.—**Abdussalam, M. & Sarwar, M. M.** A new criterion for the differentiation of male schistosomes. Proc. Pakistan Sci. Conf. **5** Med. & Vet. Sci. Sect. 1953 : 10–11. [Abstract].
- 4.—**Abdussalam, M. & Sarwar, M. M.** Occurrence of *Schistosoma nasalis* Rao in the Punjab. Proc. Pakistan Sci. Conf. **5** Med. & Vet. Sci. Sect. 1953 : 11. [Abstract].
- 5.—**Abdussalam, M. & Sarwar, M. M.** Occurrence of a schistosome in ducks in Pakistan. Proc. Pakistan Sci. Conf. **5** Med. & Vet. Sci. Sect. 1953 : 11. [Abstract].
- 6.—**Abeloos, M.** Régénération chez l'annélide *Clymene oerstedii* Clap. C.R. Soc. Biol., Paris **147** 5–6 1953 : 436–437.
- 7.—**Abeloos, M.** La régénération compensatrice chez *Hydroides norvegica* (Gann) et les mécanismes de la morphogénèse. Bull. Soc. zool. Fr. **77** 1953 : 462–470.
- 8.—**Abeloos, M.** Conditions de la stolonisation épigame provoquée chez *Syllis prolifera* Krohn. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris **236** 1953 : 2445–2447.
- 9.—[**Ablasov, N. A.**] [A new trematode, *Notocotylus skrjabini* nov. sp., from the duck.] K.I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 : 15–16 fig. [Russian].
- 9a.—**Ackert, J. E.** see Dewhirst, L. W.
- 9b.—**Ackert, J. E.** see Gaafar, S. M.
- 9c.—**Ackert, J. E.** see Hansen, M. F.
- 10.—**Adams, J. R. & Bendell, J. F.** A high incidence of blood parasites in a population of sooty grouse. J. Parasit. **39** 4 Sect. 2 1953 : 11. [Abstract].
- 11.—**Akhtar, S. A.** Another new genus of nematodes, parasitic in the Pika. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **72** 1953 : 82–86 10 figs.
- 11a.—**Aldrich, L. E., Jr.** see Pratt, I.
- 12.—**Alexander, C. G.** Tetraphyllidean cestodes from the eastern Pacific. J. Parasit. **39** 4 Sect. 2 1953 : 28–29. [Abstract].
- 13.—**Alexander, C. G.** Five new species of *Acanthobothrium* (Cestoda : Tetraphyllidea) from southern California ray. J. Parasit. **39** 5 1953 : 481–486 2 pls.
- 14.—[**Alf, S. L.**] [Sanitary-helminthological control of ponds and water-reservoirs.] K.I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 : 25–33. [Russian].
- 15.—**Alicata, J. E.** Human fascioliasis in the Hawaiian Islands. Hawaii Med. J. **12** 3 1953 : 196–201.
- 16.—**Alicata, J. E.** Observations of the action of papain on experimental trichiniasis in rats. J. Parasit. **39** 2 1953 : 222.
- 17.—**Alicata, J. E.** Observations on the lethal action of polyborate on swine kidney-worm (*Stephanurus dentatus*) larvae in soil. J. Parasit. **39** 4 sect. 2 1953 : 36. [Abstract].
- 18.—**Alicata, J. E.** The snails, *Pseudosuccinea columella* (Say), new intermediate hosts for the liver fluke *Fasciola gigantica* Cobbold. J. Parasit. **39** 6 1953 : 673–674.
- 18a.—**Allen, M. W.** see Raski, D. J.
- 19.—**Allen, R. W. & Kyles, P. M.** The occurrence of the fringed tape-worm, *Thysanosoma actinioides*, in the pronghorn antelope. Proc. Helminth. Soc. Wash. **20** 1953 : 96–97.
- 20.—**Allgén, C. A.** Über einige meistens neue oder seltene freilebende Nematoden aus dem Gullmarfjord (Bohuslän, Westküste Schwedens). Zool. Anz. **151** 1953 : 86–95 8 figs.
- 21.—**Allgén, C. A.** Über einen Fall von Hermaphroditismus in der Gattung *Desmodora* de Man. Zool. Anz. **151** 1953 : 95–98 1 fig.
- 22.—**Allgén, C. A.** Die Pelagone-men der Schwedischen Südpolar-Expedition (1901–1903). Zool. Anz. **151** 1953 : 316–322 3 figs.



- 23.—**Allgén, C.** Terrestrial nematodes from Jan Mayen. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (12) **6** 1953 : 665-688 11 figs.
- 24.—[**Altaev, A. H.**] [Two new trichostromyloids from Dagestan sheep.] *K. I. Skrzabin Anniv. Vol.* 1953 : 17-24 3 figs. [Russian].
- 24a.—**Alves, W. D.** *see* Gelfand, M.
- 24b.—**Alwar, V. S.** *see* Ramanujachari, G.
- 25.—**Amberson, J. M.** On African trichostomiasis. *Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg.* **47** 6 1953 : 451-502 8 pls. map.
- 26.—**Ameel, D. J., Van der Woude, A. & Cort, W. W.** Studies on the miracidium of the genus *Trichobilharzia* with special reference to the germinal cells. *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington* **20** 1953 : 40-42 3 figs.
- 26a.—**Ameel, D. J.** *see* Cort, W. W.
- 26b.—**Ameel, D. J.** *see* Van der Woude, A.
- 26c.—**Amrein, Y. U.** *see* Read, C. P.
- 27.—**Anantaraman, M.** The scope of helminthological research in India. *Madras Vet. Coll. Ann.* 1952-53 **11** : 22-23.
- 28.—**Anantaraman, M. & Balasubramaniam, G.** A strigeid, *Diplostomum duboisi* n.sp., from the Indian kite *Milvus migrans govinda* Sykes. *Indian Vet. J.* **29** 6 1953 : 465-469 figs.
- 29.—**Anderson, R. C.** *Dipetalonema sprenti* n. sp. from *Castor canadensis* Kuhl. *Parasitology* **43** 1953 : 215-221 13 figs.
- 30.—**Andrássy, I.** Freilebende Nematoden aus einer Torf-Probe. *Nematologische Notizen.* 1. *Zool. Anz.* **150** 1953 : 30-35 2 figs.
- 31.—**Andrássy, I.** Eine neue Art der Gattung *Trilobus* Bastian (Nematologische Notizen. 2.). *Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung. N.S.* **4** 1953 : 71-73 1 fig.
- 31a.—**Andreeva, N. K.** *see* Shultz, R. S.
- 32.—**Andrews, J. S., Jones, D. J. & Sippel, W. L.** Clinical parasitism in cattle in Georgia. *J. Parasit.* **39** 4 sect. 2 1953 : 38. [Abstract].
- 33.—**Andrew, W. & Andrew, N. V.** Some annelid and sipunculid worms of the Bimini region. *Amer. Mus. Novit. No.* 1617 1953 : 1-16 4 figs.
- 34.—**Angelier, E.** Recherches écologiques et biogéographiques sur la faune des sables submergés. *Arch. Zool. exp. gén.* **90** 1953 : 37-161 36 figs.
- 35.—**Anon.** Incidence of *C. bovis* infestation in Dorset cattle. *Vet. Rec.* **65** 37 1953 : 592.
- 36.—**Armstrong, E. A.** Nidicoles and parasites of the wren. *Irish Nat. J.* **11** 3 1953 : 57-64.
- 37.—[**Artyukhovski, A. K.**] [Infection of the larvae of *Porthetria dispar* with the nematode *Hexameris albicans* (Siebold, 1848) Steiner, 1924.] *K.I. Skrzabin Anniv. Vol.* 1953 : 34-36 3 figs. [Russian].
- 38.—**Arvy, L.** Présence de *Cercaria setifera* (Monticelli, 1888 et 1914, *nec* John Muller, 1850) chez *Phyllirhoe bucephala* Per. et Les., a Villefranche-sur-Mer. *Ann. Parasit. hum. Comp.* **28** 4 1953 : 289-299 10 figs.
- 39.—**Ax, P.** *Proxenetes falcatus* nov. spec. (Turbellaria Neorhabdocoela) aus dem Mesopsammal der Ostsee und der Mittelmeerküste. *Kieler Meeresforsch.* **9** 1953 : 238-240 1 pl.
- 40.—**Ax, P.** *Prognathorhynchus karlingi* nov. spec., ein neues Turbellar der Familie Gnathorhynchidae aus der Kieler Bucht. *Kieler Meeresforsch.* **9** 1953 : 241-242 p. 23.
- 41.—**Azevedo, J. F. de & Meira, M. T. V. de.** Helminthos intestinais de macucos de Guiné Portuguesa. Tentativa de infestação experimental do homem. *An. Assoc. exp. Progr. Cienc.* **12** 1 1947 : 472-481.
- 42.—**Babero, B. B.** Studies on the helminth fauna of Alaska. XVI. A survey of the helminth parasites of Ptarmigan (*Lagopus* spp.). *J. Parasit.* **39** 5 1953 : 538-346 1 pl. 1 fig.
- 43.—**Babero, B. B.** Some helminth parasites of Alaskan beavers. *J. Parasit.* **39** 6 1953 : 674-675.
- 44.—**Babero, B. B.** Studies on the helminth fauna of Alaska : XII, The experimental infection of Alaskan gulls (*Larus glaucescens* Naumann) with *Diphylobothrium* sp. *J. Wash. Acad. Sci.* **43** 1953 : 166-168.

**45.—Babero, B. B. & Rausch, R.** Some observations on host relationships of *Diphyllbothrium* sp. in cats. *J. Parasit.* **39** 1953 : 226–227.

**46.—Bacci, E.** Diverzo comportamento sessuale delle *Ophryotrocha puerilis* di Napoli e di Plymouth. *Bol. Soc. ital. Biol. sper.* **28** 7 1952 : 1296–1299.

**47.—Bacci, G. & La Greca, M.** Genetic and morphological evidence for subspecific differences between Naples and Plymouth populations of *Ophryotrocha puerilis*. *Nature, Lond.* **171** 1953 : 1115.

**48.—Baer, J. G.** *Bertiella doucetii* n. sp. cestode nouveaux de l'anomalure de Pel. *Acta trop., Basel* **10** 1 1953 : 79–82 3 figs.

**49.—Baer, J. G.** Zoological results of the Dutch New Guinea Expedition 1939. No. 4. Temnocephales. *Zool. Meded.* **32** 1953 : 119–140 1 pl. 12 figs.

**49a.—Baer, J. G.** *see* Joyeux, C.

**50.—Baez, M. M.** Nuevos datos acerca de la acción del Hetrazán sobre *Onchocerca volvulus* al estado adulto. *Rev. Inst. Salubr. Enferm. trop., Méx.* **13** 1 1953 : 71–75.

**51.—Bailenger, J. & Neuzil, E.** Nouvelles techniques d'examen des helminthes ; fixation ; coloration ; montage. *Ann. Parasit. hum. comp.* **28** 5–6 1953 : 392–398 2 pls.

**51a.—Bailey, W. S.** *see* Shelton, G. C.

**52.—Baker, A. D.** Rapid method for mounting Nematodes in glycerine. *Canad. Ent.* **85** 1953 : 77–78.

**53.—Balozet, L.** Trématodes larvaires de l'Afrique du Nord cercaires cotylécériques. *Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie* **31** 1 1953 : 75–83 2 figs.

**54.—Balozet, L.** Trématodes larvaires de l'Afrique du Nord. Larves de Strigeida. *Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie* **31** 4 1953 : 381–396 2 pls.

**55.—Baltazard, M., Chabaud, A.-G., Mofidi, C. & Minou, A.** Une nouvelle filaire "de laboratoire." *Ann. Parasit. hum. comp.* **28** 5–6 1953 : 387–391.

**56.—Barbosa, F. S., Dobbin, J. E., Jr. & Coelho, M. V.** Infestação natural de *Rattus rattus frugivorus* por

*Schistosoma mansoni* em Pernambuco. *Publ. Aval. Inst. Agg. Magalh. Recife.* **2** 4 1953 : 43–46. [English summary].

**57.—[Barchenko, I. P.]** [Some food-products as potential vectors in helminthiasis of the population.] *K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol.* 1953 : 39–43. [Russian].

**58.—Basir, K. M. A.** Studies on the morphology and biology of *Strongyloides papillosus*. *Proc. 7th Pacif. sci. Congr.* **4** 1953 : 74. [Abstract].

**59.—[Bauer, O. N.]** [Influence of environment on the development of helminths in pond-fishes.] *K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol.* 1953 : 44–46. [Russian].

**60.—Bazire, M.** Cultures pures d'*Hydatina senta* : premiers résultats. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* **236** 1953 : 855–857.

**61.—Bearup, A. J.** Life history of a spirometrid tapeworm, causing sparganosis in feral pigs. *Aust. vet. J.* **29** 8 1953 : 217–224 9 figs.

**62.—Beaver, P. C.** Persistence of hookworm larvae in soil. *Amer. J. Trop. Med. Hyg.* **2** 1 1953 : 102–108.

**63.—Beaver, P. C.** Infections resulting from three *Necator americanus* larvae. *J. Parasit.* **39** 4 sect. 2 1953 : 37 [Abstract].

**64.—Beck, J. W.** Xenodiagnostic technic as an aid in diagnosis of trichinosis. *Amer. J. Trop. Med. Hyg.* **2** 1 1953 : 97–101.

**65.—Becker, E. R.** How parasites tolerate their hosts. *J. Parasit.* **39** 5 1953 : 467–480.

**65a.—Beckwith, A. C.** *see* Johnston, T. H.

**66.—[Beklemishev, K. V.]** [Biology of feeding in some Nereids.] *Trud. vsesoyuz. Gidrobiol. Obshch. Mosk.* **53** 1953 : 283–298 3 figs. [Russian].

**67.—Belloc, G.** Catalogue des types de polychètes du Musée Océanographique de Monaco. *Bull. Inst. océanogr. Monaco* No. 1027 1953 : 1–12.

**68.—[Belopolskaya, M. M.]** [The helminths of Charadriiformes of USSR.] *K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol.* 1953 : 47–65 9 figs. [Russian].

- 69.—[Belopolskaya, M. M. & Uspenskaya, A. V.] [Some data on life-cycle of *Spelotrema arenaria* nov. sp.] C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS. N.S. **89** 1953 : 581-583 2 figs. [In Russian].
- 70.—Berberian, D. A., Paquin, H. O., Jr., & Fantauzzi, A. Longevity of *Schistosoma hematobium* [sic] and *Schistosoma mansoni* : observations based on a case. J. Parasit. **39** 5 1953 : 517-519 fig.
- 70a.—Berberian, J. A. see Mizelle, J. D.
- 71.—Berkeley, C. & Berkeley, E. Swarming of *Nereis succinea* (Leuckart) off the East coast of Canada. Nature, Lond. **171** 1953 : 847.
- 72.—Bertram, D. S. Laboratory studies on filariasis in the cotton rat. Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **47** 2 1953 : 85-116 5 figs.
- 73.—Bērziņš, B. Professor T. Gislén's Expedition to Australia in 1951-1952. 4. Zur Kenntniss der Rotatorien aus West-Australien. Lunds Univ. Årsskr. N.F. (2) **49** 4 1953 : 1-12 9 figs.
- 74.—Bezúbik, B. *Digramma interrupta* Rudolphi 1810 (Ligulidae f. n.). Acta Parasit. polon. **1** 1-18 1953 : 411-443 4 pls. [Polish, with English and Russian summaries.]
- 75.—Bhata, H. K. & Soofi, M. *Arenicola*—a polychaete from Karachi. Pakistan J. Sci. **1** 2 1949 : 76-77.
- 75a.—Biggs, J. A. see Macy, R. W.
- 76.—Biocca, E. & Bronzini, E. "*Uncinaria thapari*" n. sp. parassita dell' "*Ailurus fulgens*". R.C. Accad. Lincei (8) **14** 6 1953 : 824-827 4 figs.
- 77.—Biocca, E. & Bronzini, E. Morphology of *Uncinaria thapari* Biocca and Bronzini, 1953, and some observations on the species of genus *Uncinaria*. G. S. Thapar Commemoration Volume, Lucknow, 1953 : 1-8 5 figs.
- 78.—Biocca, E. & Le Roux, P. L. Osservazioni sul ciclo evolutivo di un nuovo Echinostomide. R.C. Accad. Lincei (8) **14** 4 1953 : 539-544 1 fig.
- 79.—Bishop, D. D. Hatching the contents of cysts of *Heterodera rostochiensis* with alternating temperature conditions. Nature, Lond. **172** 1953 : 1108.
- 80.—Blaschko, H. & Himino, J. M. Amine oxidase in the earthworm. J. Physiol. **120** 1953 : 445-448.
- 81.—Bläsing, I. Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Umfang der ökologischen und physiologischen Toleranz von *Planaria alpina* Dana und *Planaria gonocephala* Dugès. Zool. Jb. (Allg. Zool.) **64** 1953 : 112-152 31 figs.
- 82.—Bobin, G. & Durchon, M. Sur le cerveau d'une annélide en voie de transformation hétéronéréidienne (*Perinereis cultrifera* Grube) et sur le déroulement d'un phénomène de neuro-sécrétion. Arch. Anat. micr. Morph. exp. **42** 2 1953 : 112-126 7 figs.
- 83.—Bock, K. J. Linksgewundene Formen des Polychaeten *Spirobis spirillum* (L.). Zool. Anz. **150** 1953 : 200-201 1 fig.
- 84.—Boecker, H. Die Entwicklung des Kaninchenoxyuren *Passalurus ambiguus*. Z. Parasitenk. **15** 1953 : 491-518 8 figs.
- 85.—Böhm, L. K. & Supperer, R. Beobachtungen über eine neue Filarie (Nematoda), *Wehrdikmansia rugosicauda* aus dem subkutanen Bindegewebe des Rehes. Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien **90** 1953 : 231-232.
- 86.—Böhm, L. K. & Supperer, R. Beobachtungen in eine neue Filarie (Nematoda), *Wehrdikmansia rugosicauda* Böhm und Supperer 1953, aus dem subkutanen Bindegewebe des Rehes. S.B. öst. Akad. Wiss. Abt. I **162** 1-2 1953 : 95-104 6 figs.
- 87.—Boie, H.-J. Die Gonaden eines Hermaphroditen von *Lineus ruber* O. F. Müller (Nemertini). Zool. Anz. **150** 1953 : 75-78 3 figs.
- 88.—Bolelli, R. R. Ecto y endo parasitas de las gallinas. Rev. chil. Hist. nat. **51-53** 1951 : 3-56.
- 89.—[Bondareva, V. I.] [To the problem of specific differentiation of various species of *Multiceps*.] K. I. Skryabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 : 66-71. [Russian].
- 90.—Bonhomme, Ch. Sur un mode particulier d'élimination des produits photogènes chez *Polycirrus caliendrum* Clap. et *Polycirrus aurantiacus* Grube. Bull. Soc. zool. Fr. **77** 1953 : 341-344 1 fig.



**91.—Bonne, C., Bras, G. & Lie Kian Joe.** Five echinostomes found in man in the Malayan Archipelago. *Amer. J. Digest. Dis.* **20** 1 1953 : 12-16.

**92.—Bovien, P.** Om Havreålen (*Heterodera major*) og resultatene af nogle forsøg på smittet jord. *Tidsskr. Planteavl* **56** 4 1953 : 581-591. [English summary].

**92a.—Bozicevich, J.** *see* Thomas, E. H.

**93.—Brace, C. E., et al.** The frog *Hyla aurea* as a source of animal parasites. *Tuatara* **5** 1 1953 : 12-21 15 figs.

**94.—Bradley, R. E.** Observations on the development of *Dirofilaria immitis* in mosquitoes. *J. Tenn. Acad. Sci.* **28** 3 1953 : 176.

**94a.—Brand, T.** *see* Olivier, L.

**95.—Bravo, H., M.** Dos especies nuevas de Cryptogonimidae Ciurea, 1933, de Puerto Vallarta, Jalisco. *An. Inst. Biol. Méx.* **24** 1953 : 137-145 3 figs.

**95a.—Bravo, H., M.** *see* Caballero y C., E.

**96.—Brock, R. D. & Giles, J. E.** Control of root knot nematode in tomatoes by soil fumigation. *J. Aust. Inst. agric. Sci.* **15** 3-4 1949 : 154-158 2 figs.

**97.—Brody, G.** The effect of pteroylglutamic acid, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and related compounds on *Ascaridia galli* infections in chicks. *J. Parasit.* **39** 4 sect. 2 1953 : 35-36. [Abstract].

**98.—Brøndsted, A. & Brøndsted, H. V.** The acceleration of regeneration in starved planarians by ribonucleic acid. *J. Embryol. exp. Morph.* **1** 1953 : 49-54 3 figs.

**99.—Brøndsted, H. V.** Rate of regeneration in Planarians after starvation. *J. Embryol. exp. Morph.* **1** 1953 : 43-47 3 figs.

**99a.—Bronzini, E.** *see* Biocca, E.

**100.—Brooks, C. P.** A comparative study of *Schistosoma mansoni* in *Tropicorbis havanensis* and *Australorbis glabratus*. *J. Parasit.* **39** 1953 : 159-165 2 pls.

**101.—Brown, H. W., Mann, P. H. & Fratta, I.** The effectiveness of anti-

biotics against intestinal helminths of the cat. *Antibiot. & Chemoth.* **3** 3 1953 : 243-248.

**101a.—Brown, H. W.** *see* Chan, K. F.

**102.—Brown, T. G.** Head organs and cephalic glands of *Cleidodiscus mirabilis*. *Amer. Midl. Nat.* **49** 1953 : 734-737 figs.

**103.—[Brudnaya, S. M.].** [Allergic skin-reactions as a method in diagnostics of the migratory stage in Ascariasis.] *K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol.* 1953 : 72-84 2 diagrams. [Russian].

**104.—Brumpt, L. C.** Le mode d'action de la diéthylcarbazine sur les filaires. *C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris* **146** 1952 : 209-211.

**105.—Brumpt, L. C. & Sang, H. T.** Diapause des ankylostomes chez les grands anémiques. *C.R. Soc. Biol., Paris* **147** 1953 : 1064-1066.

**106.—Bueding, E.** Formation of tiglic and n-valeric acids by bacteria-free *Ascaris lumbricoides*. *J. biol. Chem.* **202** 2 1953 : 505-512 4 figs.

**107.—Bueding, E. & Most, H.** Helminths : metabolism, nutrition, and chemotherapy. *Annu. Rev. Microbiol.* **7** 1953 : 295-326.

**108.—Bull, P. C.** Parasites of the wild rabbit, *Oryctolagus cuniculus* (L.) in New Zealand. *N.Z. J. Sci. Tech.* **34B** 5 1953 : 341-372 3 figs.

**109.—Bull, P. C.** Distribution of the nematode *Trichostrongylus retortaeformis* (Zeder, 1800) in the wild rabbit, *Oryctolagus cuniculus* (L.). *N.Z. J. Sci. Tech.* **34B** 6 1953 : 449-456 1 fig.

**110.—Bullock, T. H.** Properties of some natural and quasi-artificial synapses in polychaetes. *J. comp. Neurol.* **98** 1 1953 : 37-68 13 figs.

**111.—Bullock, W. L.** Phosphatases in experimental *Trichinella spiralis* infections in the rat. *Exp. Parasit.* **2** 1953 : 150-162 3 pls.

**111a.—Bullock, W. L.** *see* Haley, A. J.

**112.—Bumbalo, T. S., Gustina, F. J. & Oleksiak, R. E.** The treatment of enterobiasis with thymyl-nisoamylcarbamate (Egressin). *J. Parasit.* **39** 2 1953 : 166-168.



**113.**—[Burdelev, T. E.] [Study of seasonal dynamics of the more important helminth infections of predatory animals in Moscow Zoological Garden.] K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 : 93–98. [Russian].

**114.**—Burns, W. C. & Pratt, I. The life cycle of *Metagonimoides oregonensis* Price (Trematoda : Heterophyidae). J. Parasit. **39** 1 1953 : 60–69 2 pls.

**115.**—Büsing, K.-H., Döll, W. & Freytag, K. Die Bakterienflora der medizinischen Blutegel. Arch. Mikrobiol. **19** 1 1953 : 52–86 18 figs.

**116.**—Butler, P. M. Earthworms (Lumbricidae). Naturalist No. 847 1953 : 172.

**117.**—Buttner, A. Valeur évolutive de la progénèse chez les trematodes digénétiqes. G. S. Thapar Commemoration Volume, Lucknow 1953 : 13–24.

**118.**—Buttner, A. Un curieux cas de phorésie : transport de 21 *Ancyclus fluviatilis* Müller par un dytique ♀ (*Dytiscus marginalis* L.) et possibilité de diffusion des cercaires parasites de ces mollusques pulmonés. Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. **28** 5–6 1953 : 452–454 fig.

**118a.**—Buttner, A. *see* Dollfus, R. P.

**119.** — [Bychovskaya-Pavlovskaya, I. E.] [Contribution to the knowledge of bird-trematodes in the Leningrad Province.] K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 : 85–92 2 figs. [Russian].

**120.**—Bychovskaya-Pavlovskaya, I. E. La variabilité des signes morphologiques et son importance dans la classification des trématodes. XIV. Intern. Zool. Congr. Copenhagen 1953 [1 p.].

**121.**—Byrd, E. E. The number of sporocysts and cercariae resulting from exposures of physid snails to single and multiple ochetosomatid fluke eggs. J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. **28** 3 1953 : 177.

**122.**—Byrd, E. E. The pattern of cercarial liberation from physid snails infected with a single ochetosomatid fluke egg. J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. **28** 3 1953 : 177–178.

**123.**—Byrd, E. E. & Fite, F. W. Morphological observations on normal and triradiated *Taenia pisiformis* from the dog. J. Parasit. **39** 4 Sect. 2 1953 : 24. [Abstract].

**124.**—Caballero y C. E. Helminths from the Republic of Panama. A new trematode of the family Renticolidae [sic] Dollfus, 1939. G. S. Thapar Commemoration Volume, Lucknow 1953 : 25–30 2 pls. 1 fig.

**125.**—Caballero y C., E. Estudios helmintológicos de la región oncocercosa de México y de la República de Guatemala. Nematoda. 7a parte. Nueva especie del género *Spironoura* Leidy, 1856. Anal. Esc. nat. cienc. biol. **7** 1–4 1953 : 145–150 figs.

**126.**—Caballero y C., E., Bravo H., M. & Grocott, R. G. Helminths de la Republica de Panama. vii. Descripción de algunos trematodos de peces marinos. An. Inst. Biol. Méx. **24** 1953 : 97–136 24 figs.

**127.**—Cable, R. M. The life cycle of *Parvatrema borinquense* gen. et sp. nov. (Trematoda : Digenea) and the systematic position of the subfamily Gymnophallinae. J. Parasit. **39** 4 Sect. 1 1953 : 408–421 2 pls.

**128.**—Cadenat, J. La collection de parasites de poissons de mer ouest africains de la Station de Biologie Marine de Gorée. Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. Noire **16a** 1 1953 : 300–301.

**129.**—Cairns, E. J. A culture-reared, plant parasitic nematode suitable for teaching and research. Phytopathology **43** 2 1953 : 105–106.

**130.**—Campbell, C. H. The use of the collodion particle agglutination test for detecting antibodies formed in response to *Trichinella spiralis* infection. J. Parasit. **39** 4 Sect. 2 1953 : 41. [Abstract].

**131.**—Campbell, C. H. The effect of water starvation on the natural resistance of mice to *Trichinella spiralis*. J. Parasit. **39** 4 Sect. 2 1953 : 41. [Abstract].

**131a.**—Carney, B. H. *see* Meleney, H. E.

**131b.**—Carney, D. M. *see* Moore, D. V.

**131c.**—Carvalho, J. M. A. *see* Ruiz, J. M.

- 132.—Casanova, L.** Les annelides du plancton dans le Golfe de Marseille. Rec. Trav. Sta. mar. Endoume No. 8 1953 : 29–36.
- 133.—Cates, S. S.** The prevalence of pinworm infection among first graders of Tallahassee, Florida and vicinity. Quart. J. Fla. Acad. Sci. **16** 4 1953 : 239–242.
- 134.—Causey, D.** Additional records of Arkansas earthworms. Proc. Ark. Acad. Sci. **6** 1953 : 47–48.
- 135.—Cauthen, G. E.** The effect of small daily doses of phenothiazine on the development of larvae of the gastrointestinal parasites of cattle. Amer. J. Vet. Res. **14** 50 1953 : 30–32.
- 136.—Cauthen, G. E.** The toxic effect of phenothiazine on cattle of the Gulf Coastal Plain area of Texas, and its efficacy in removing *Ostertagia ostertagi* and *Trichostrongylus axei*. Amer. J. Vet. Res. **14** 50 1953 : 33–34.
- 137.—Cavier, R. and Savel, J.** Les conditions de vie de l'*Ascaris* du porc *Ascaris lumbricoides* Linne, 1758 hors de l'organisme de l'hôte en milieu aseptique. Ann. Sci. nat. (Zool.) (11) **15** 1953 : 57–70.
- 138.—Cavier, R. & Savel, J.** Sur la présence d'une phosphorylase chez l'*Ascaris* du porc. *Ascaris lumbricoides* Linné, 1758. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris **237** 7 1953 : 99–103.
- 139.—Chabaud, A.-G.** Un nouveau Physaloptère parasite d'Agame. Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. **28** 1953 : 305–311 2 figs.
- 140.—Chabaud, A. G.** Sur un nématode Acuariidae parasite du martin-pêcheur *Alcedo atthis* (L.). Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. **28** 1953 : 365–371 2 figs.
- 141.—Chabaud, A.-G. & Choquet, M.-T.** Nouveau essai de classification des filaires (superfamille des Filarioidea). Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. **28** 1953 : 172–192.
- 141a.—Chabaud, A. G.** see Baltazard, M.
- 141b.—Chabaud, A. G.** see Dollfus, R. P.
- 141c.—Chabaud, A.-G.** see Galliard, H.
- 142.—Chan, K. F.** The effect of storage at low temperatures on the infectivity of *Aspiculuris tetraptera* eggs. J. Parasit. **39** 4 Sect. 2 1953 : 42. [Abstract].
- 143.—Chan, K. F. & Brown, H. W.** The treatment of pinworm (*Enterobius vermicularis*) infection with Bacitracin and Sulfasuxidine. J. Pediat. St. Louis **43** 3 1953 : 290–293.
- 144.—Chandler, A. C.** Two new species of *Oochoristica* from Minnesota skunks. Amer. Midl. Nat. **48** 1952 : 69–73 5 figs.
- 145.—Chandler, A. C.** An outbreak of *Prosthenorchis* (Acanthocephala) infection in primates in the Houston Zoological Garden, and a report of this parasite in *Nasua narica* in Mexico. J. Parasit. **39** 1953 : 226.
- 146.—Charles, L. J.** A field experiment in residual control of the adults of *Culex fatigans* in British Guiana. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit. **47** 2 1953 : 113–125.
- 146a.—Charmnarnkitch, C.** see Sadun, E. H.
- 147.—Chaudebois, R.** Déterminisme des anomalies de la régénération de la tête chez la planaire marine *Procerodes lobata* O. Schmidt. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris **236** 1953 : 330–332 6 figs.
- 148.—Chauhan, B. S.** A brief review of our knowledge of monogenetic trematodes of the Indian region. G.S. Thapar Commemoration Volume, Lucknow, 1953 : 31–40.
- 149.—Chauhan, B. S.** Studies on the trematoda fauna of India. Part i. Subclass Monogenea. Rec. Indian Mus. **51** 2 1953 : 113–208 39 figs.
- 150.—[Chechina, A. S., Malevitzkaya, M. A. & Kononova, N. E.]** [Influence of acclimatization on parasitic fauna of *Ameiurus nebulosus*.] C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS N.S. **88** (1) 1953 : 173–175. [Russian].
- 151.—Chernin, E.** The length of the prepatent period in a filarial infection of ducks. J. Parasit. **39** 5 1953 : 574–575.
- 152.—[Chertkova, A. N.]** [*Tetrameres* (*Petrowimeres*) *pavonis* nov. subgen. nov. sp. parasite of peacock.] K. I. Skryabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 : 737–739 fig. [Russian].

**153.—Chitwood, M. B. & Enzie, F. D.** The domestic cat a new host for *Capillaria plica* in North America. Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington **20** 1953 : 27–28 fig.

**153a.—Christie, J. R.** *see* Van Volkenberg, H. L.

**154.—Clark, R. B.** *Lumbrineris cluthensis* n. sp. (Eunicidae), a new polychaete from the Firth of Clyde. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (12) **6** 1953 : 945–949 1 fig.

**155.—Clarke, A. S.** Maturation of the plerocercoid of the pseudophyllidean cestode *Schistocephalus solidus* in alien hosts. Exp. Parasit. **2** 3 1953 : 223–229.

**156.—Cobb, G. S. & Taylor, A. L.** *Heterodera leptonepia*, n. sp., a cyst-forming nematode found in soil with stored potatoes. Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington **20** 1953 : 13–15 fig.

**157.—Coil, W. H.** A new gorgoderid cercaria parasitic in *Lampsilis ventricosa* Barnes. J. Parasit. **39** 1953 : 183–186 pl.

**158.—Coil, W. H.** Contributions to the life cycles of gorgoderid trematodes. J. Parasit. **39** 4 Sect. 2 1953 : 31. [Abstract].

**159.—Coleman, R. M.** Histochemical demonstration of vitamin C in *Hymenolepis nana* var. *fraterna*. Proc. Ind. Acad. Sci. **62** 1953 : 321–322.

**159a.—Colglazier, M. L.** *see* Turner, J. H.

**160.—Connor, R. S.** A study of the seasonal cycle of a proteocephalan cestode, *Proteocephalus stizostethi* Hunter and Bangham, found in the yellow pikeperch, *Stizostedion vitreum vitreum* (Mitchill). J. Parasit. **39** 6 1953 : 621–624.

**160a.—Copsey, J. E.** *see* Johnson, W. F.

**161.—Coronel Guevara, M. L.** Observaciones sobre el ciclo biológico de *Moniliformis moniliformis* (Bremser, 1811). Thesis, Mexico 1953 : 1–27 figs.

**162.—Cort, W. W.** The germ cell cycle of the digenetic trematodes. G. S. Thapar Commemoration Volume, Lucknow 1953 : 41–50.

**163.—Cort, W. W., Ameel, D. J. & Van der Woude, A.** Further studies on the early development of the daughter sporocysts of *Schistosomatium douthitti*. Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington **20** 1953 : 43–49 10 figs.

**163a.—Cort, W. W.** *see* Ameel, D. J.

**163b.—Cort, W. W.** *see* Van der Woude, A.

**163c.—Cosio, H. F.** *see* Yutuc, L. M.

**164.—Coutinho, J. O., Croce, J., Campos, R., Neto, V. A. & Fonseca, L. C.** Contribuição para o conhecimento da esrongiloidíase humana em São Paulo. Folia clin. biol., S. Paulo **20** 3 1953 : 141–176 16 pls.

**165.—Couturier, A.** Mode de formation d'un kyste simple chez *Tunicamermis melolonthinarium* Cout. Nématode parasite des larves de Melolonthinae (Coléoptères). C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris **236** 1953 : 1201–1203 1 fig.

**166.—Cowper, S. G.** Schistosomiasis in Mauritius. Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **47** 6 1953 : 564–579 4 maps.

**167.—Cox, L. R.** Lower Cretaceous Gastropoda, Lamellibranchia and Annelida from Alexander I Land (Falkland Islands Dependencies). F.I.D.S. scient. Rep. No. 4 1953 : 1–14 2 pls. map.

**168.—Cram, E. B.** Evidence concerning geographic strains of human schistosomes and their molluscan hosts. G. S. Thapar Commemoration Volume, Lucknow 1953 : 51–62.

**169.—Cresp, J.** Thorax supplémentaire par morphallaxie chez l'annélide *Salmacina incrustans* (Clap.). C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris **236** 1953 : 2441–2443.

**170.—Cresp, J.** Régénération et bourgeonnement chez la salmacine (Annélide Polychète). C.R. Soc. Biol., Paris **147** 1953 : 844–846.

**170a.—Crewe, W.** *see* Gordon, R. M.

**170b.—Crofton, H. D.** *see* Cunliffe, G.

**171.—Cunliffe, G. & Crofton, H. D.** Egg sizes and differential egg counts in relation to sheep nematodes. Parasitology **43** 1953 : 275–286 6 figs.



**172.—Dacres, W. G., Nyberg, W. & Daugherty, J.** Vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and desoxyribonucleic acid relationship in *H. diminuta*. J. Parasit. **39** 4 Sect. 2. 1953 : 27. [Abstract].

**172a.—Das, E. N.** see Moghe, M. A.

**173.—Daugherty, J.** The synthesis of amino acids from ammonia in *Hymenolepis diminuta*. J. Parasit. **39** 4 Sect. 2 1953 : 26-27. [Abstract].

**173a.—Daugherty, J.** see Garson, S.

**174.—Davenport, D.** Studies in the physiology of commensalism III. The polynoid genera *Acholoë*, *Gattyana* and *Lepidasthenia*. J. Mar. biol. Ass. U.K. **33** 1953 : 161-173 1 fig.

**175.—Davenport, D.** Studies in the physiology of commensalism. IV. The polynoid genera *Polynoë*, *Lepidasthenia* and *Harmothoe*. J. Mar. biol. Ass. U.K. **32** 1953 : 273-288.

**175a.—Davis, B. S.** see Voge, M.

**176.—[Davtyan, E. A.]** [Acute fascioliasis of sheep]. K. I. Skryabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 : 205-210. [Russian].

**177.—Dawydoff, C.** Recherches sur la régénération chez les annélides primitifs, les *Saccocirrus* et les *Polygordius*. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris **238** 1954 : 2378-2381.

**178.—Day, J. H.** The polychaet fauna of South Africa. Part 2. Errant species from Cape shores and estuaries. Ann. Natal Mus. **12** 3 1953 : 397-441 6 figs. map.

**179.—Dayal, J. & Gupta, S. P.** A description of four new trematodes of the sub-family Haplorchinae (Looss, 1899) Poche, 1926 with a discussion of the systematics of the sub-family. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. **40** 3 1953 : 188-189. [Abstract].

**180.—Dayal, J. & Gupta, S. P.** Two new trematode parasites of the family Opisthorchiidae Braun, 1901. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. **40** 3 1953 : 189-190. [Abstract].

**181.—Dayal, J. & Gupta, S. P.** A new trematode, *Brahmaputrotrema punctati* n.g., n.sp., from a fresh-water fish, *Ophicephalus punctatus* (Bloch). Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. **40** 3 1953 : 190. [Abstract].

**182.—Dayal, J. & Gupta, S. P.** A new trematode, *Gauhatinae batrachii* n.g., n.sp., from the intestine of a fresh-water fish *Clarias batrachus* (Linn.) of the sub-family Haplocladinae Odhner, 1911. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. **40** 3 1953 : 190. [Abstract].

**183.—Dayal, J. & Gupta, S. P.** On a new trematode, *Oudhia horai* n.g., n.sp., of the sub-family Reniferinae Pratt, 1902 from the intestine of a fresh-water fish *Heteropneustes fossilis* (Bloch.). Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. **40** 3 1953 : 191. [Abstract].

**184.—Dayal, J. & Gupta, S. P.** A new trematode, *Ganeo gobindia* n. sp. (Lecithodendriinae Odhner, 1911) from the intestine of a fresh-water fish, *Wallago attu* (Bloch.). G. S. Thapar Commemoration Volume, Lucknow 1953 : 62-68 fig.

**185.—Defretin, R. & Demailly, E.** Sur quelques caractères histochimiques des divers types de cellules glandulaires du clitellum du lombric. C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris **147** 13-14 1953 : 1251-1253.

**186.—de Graaf, F.** Commensal organisms in the colonies of *Conchilus unicornis* Rousselet with a note on *Phormidium muscolas* Huber et Naumann. Hydrobiologia **5** 4 1953 : 390-399 7 figs.

**187.—Deiana, S.** Bronco-polmonite da *Schistosoma bovis* (Sonsino, 1876) nei ruminanti. Riv. Parassit. **14** 1953 : 181-190 4 figs.

**188.—Delamare Deboutteville, C.** La faune des eaux souterraines littorales des plages de Tunisie. Vie et Milieu **4** 1953 : 141-170 15 figs.

**189.—Delamare Deboutteville, C.** Description d'un appareil nouveau pour la capture de la faune des eaux souterraines littorales sous la mer. Premiers résultats. Vie et Milieu **4** 1953 : 411-421.

**190.—Delamare Deboutteville, C.** La faune des eaux souterraines littorales en Algérie. Vie et Milieu **4** 1953 : 470-503 14 figs. map.

**191.—Delamare Deboutteville, C.** *Diurodrilus benazzi* Gerlach, dans les eaux souterraines littorales de Canet-Plage. Vie et Milieu **4** 1953 : 747.

192.—**Delavault, R.** La teneur en acide désoxyribonucléique des noyaux sexuels chez un *Rhabditis* hermaphrodite. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris **234** 1952 : pp. 884-885.

193.—**Delyamure, S. L.** [Characteristics of helminthological fauna of pinnipeds and cetaceans in connection with their ecology and phylogeny.] K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 : 211-218. [Russian].

194.—**Demidov, N. V.** [Application of CCl<sub>4</sub> in fascioliasis of sheep]. K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 : 226-233. [Russian].

195.—**Demshin, N. I.** [Anatomical data on the structure of the genital conus of Trichonematina]. K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 : 219-225 9 figs. [Russian].

196.—**Deramee, O., Thienpont, D., Fain, A. & Jadin, J.** Sur un foyer de bilharziose canine à *Schistosoma rodhaini* Brumpt au Ruanda-Urundi. Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop. **33** 4 1953 : 207-210.

196a.—**Deramee, O.** see Fain, A.

196b.—**Deramee, O.** see Thienpont, D.

197.—**de Roth, G. C.** Some parasites from Maine fresh-water fishes. Trans. Amer. microsc. Soc. **72** 1953 : 49-50.

198.—**Dewhirst, L. W., Hansen, M. F. & Ackert, J. E.** Preliminary report on endoparasites of beef cattle in Kansas. J. Parasit. **39** 4 Sect. 2 1953 : 38-39. [Abstract].

199.—**DeWitt, R. M.** Some observations on the reproduction of the triclad Turbellarian *Procotyla fluviatilis* Leidy. Trans. Amer. microsc. Soc. **72** 1953 : 151-152 1 fig.

200.—**DeWitt, W. B.** Pulmonary manifestations of single sex *Schistosoma mansoni* infections in mice. J. Parasit. **39** 4 Sect. 2 1953 : 18.

201.—**DeWitt, W. B.** Influence of *Schistosoma mansoni* infections on the eosinophil level of adrenalectomized mice. Exp. Parasit. **2** 1953 : 358-365.

202.—**Diaz, E. D.** Profilaxis de la bronconeumonia verminosa y equinor-

rincosis porcina. Rev. ibér. Parasit. **13** 2 1953 : 193-198.

203.—**Dineen, C. F.** An ecological study of a Minnesota pond. Amer. Midl. Nat. **50** 1953 : 349-376.

203a.—**Dineen, C. F.** see Peckham, R. S.

204.—**Dissanaike, A. S.** Acephaline gregarines of the Ceylon earthworm, *Pheretima peguana*. Ceylon J. Sci. **25B** 1953 : 161-166 2 pls.

205.—**Djaenoedin, R. & Tandjung Adiwinata, R.** Stephanofilariosis. ix. *Stephanofilaria* sp. pada kulit kerbau. Hemera Zoa. Buitenzorg **60** 7-8 1953 : 203-215. [English & German summaries.]

206.—**Doan, K. H.** Control of the pike-whitefish tapeworm in Central Canada. Proc. 7th Pacif. sci. Congr. **4** 1953 : 539-547.

207.—**Doby, J. M. & Laurent, P.** Mermithidés parasites de larves de simules en provenance de l'Avre et de la Semoy. Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. **28** 1953 : 330-331.

208.—**Dollfus, R. P.** Métacercaire de trématode (Gasterostomata) enkystée chez des *Sparisoma*, *Rupiscartes* et *Blennius* de Gorée (Senegal). Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. noire **13** 3 1951 : 762-770 2 figs.

209.—**Dollfus, R. P.** Sulla forma adulta di un Echinostomide (Trematoda Digenea) ottenuta sperimentalmente nel ratto bianco di laboratorio. R.C. Accad. Lincei (8) **14** 5 1953 : 658-665 3 figs.

210.—**Dollfus, R. P.** Parasites animaux de la morue atlanto-arctique *Gadus callarias* L. Encycl. biol. **43** 1953 : 1-428 266 figs.

211.—**Dollfus, R. P. & Buttner, A.** Localisation anormale de *Metorchis xanthosomus* (Creplin 1846) chez du canard domestique (canard d'Inde). Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. **28** 1953 : 450-452 figs.

212.—**Dollfus, R. P. & Chabaud, A. G.** *Distomum musculorum* suis. H. C. J. Duncker 1896, mesocercaire d'*Alaria alata* (J. A. E. Goeze 1782), (Trematoda, Strigeata) chez un sanglier (*Sus scrofa* L. 1758, fera). Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. **28** 1953 : 352-364 figs.

**213.—Doncaster, C. C.** A study of host-parasite relationships. The potato-root eelworm (*Heterodera rostochiensis*) in black nightshade (*Solanum nigrum*) and tomato. *J. Helminth.* **27** 1953 : 1-8 2 figs.

**214.—Donner, J.** *Trichocerca* (*Diurella*) *rutneri* nov. spec., ein Rädertier aus Insulinde, Indien und dem Neusiedlersee. *Öst. zool. Z.* **4** 1953 : 19-22 1 fig.

**215.—Donner, J.** Einige Fälle von Reduktion der Zehen zu einer Haftscheibe bei bdelloiden Rotatorien des Bodens. *Öst. zool. Z.* **4** 1953 : 346-353.

**216.—Doran, D. J.** New monogenetic trematodes from the shovelnose guitarfish, *Rhinobatos productus* (Ayres). *J. Parasit.* **39** 2 1953 : 145-151 3 pls.

**217.—Doss, M. A. & Humphrey, J. M.** Index-Catalogue of medical and veterinary zoology. Supplement I. Authors A to B. Washington (U.S. Dept. Agric.) 1953 : pp. ii + 317.

**218.—[Dotzenko, T. K.]** [Life-cycle of the nematode *Cheilospirura hamulosa*, parasite of Gallidae.] *C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS N.S.* **88** (3) 1953 : 583-584. [Russian].

**219.—Dougherty, E. C.** The genera of the subfamily Rhabditinae Micoletzky, 1922 (Nematoda). *G. S. Thapar Commemoration Volume*, Lucknow, 1953 : 69-76.

**220.—Dougherty, E. C.** The axenic cultivation of *Rhabditis briggsae* Dougherty and Nigon, 1949 (Nematoda : Rhabditidae). III. Liver preparations with various supplementation. *J. Parasit.* **39** 4 Sect. 1 1953 : 371-380.

**221.—Dougherty, E. C.** Some observations on the monoxenic cultivation of certain rhabditid nematodes. *J. Parasit.* **39** 4 Sect. 2 1953 : 32. [Abstract].

**222.—Dougherty, E. C.** Some observations on the axenic cultivation and attempted cultivation of certain rhabditid nematodes. *J. Parasit.* **39** 4 Sect. 2 1953 : 32. [Abstract].

**223.—Dougherty, E. C.** Axenizing and monoxenizing soil nematodes.

*J. Parasit.* **39** 4 Sect. 2 1953 : 33. [Abstract].

**224.—Dougherty, E. C. & Keith, D. F.** The axenic cultivation of *Rhabditis briggsae* Dougherty and Nigon, 1949 (Nematoda : Rhabditidae). iv. Plasma protein fractions with various supplementation. *J. Parasit.* **39** 4 Sect. 1 1953 : 381-384.

**225.—Dougherty, E. C. & Nigon, V.** The effect of "acriflavine" (a mixture of 2, 8-diaminoacridine and 2, 8-diamino-10-methylacridinium chloride) on the growth of the nematode *Rhabditis elegans*. XIV. Intern. Zool. Congr. Copenhagen 1953 [2 pp.]

**226.—Douglas, L. T.** The spermatogenesis of two hematotaeniid [*sic*] cestodes. *Virginia J. Sci N.S.* **4** 4 1953 : 231-232.

**226a.—Douvres, F. W.** *see* Tromba, F. G.

**227.—Dowell, A. M.** *Catenotaenia californica*, sp. nov. a cestode of the kangaroo rat, *Dipodomys panamintinus mohavensis*. *Amer. Midl. Nat.* **49** 3 1953 : 738-742 figs.

**228.—[Drabkin, B. S.]** [Effect of benzyl aldehyde on some invertebrates.] *C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscow N.S.* **89** 4 1953 : 705-707. [Russian].

**229.—Dropkin, V. H.** Studies on the variability of anal plate patterns in pure lines of *Meloidogyne* spp. the root-knot nematode. *Proc. helminth. Soc. Washington* **20** 1953 : 32-39 4 figs.

**230.—Dropkin, V. H.** Infectivity and host response in root-knot nematode infections. *J. Parasit.* **39** 4 Sect. 2 1953 : 32. [Abstract].

**231.—[Dubinin, V. B.]** [New nematode from the milk-glands of *Clethrionomys* species, with some data on its biology.] *Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscow* **58** 4 1953 : 51-56 7 figs. [Russian].

**232.—[Dubnitzki, A. D.]** [*Taenia pisiformis* a facultative parasite of arctic fox.] *K. I. Skrjabin Anniv.* Vol. 1953 : 234-236. [Russian].

**233.—Dubois, F. S.** Activation et migration des néoblastes dans la régénération caudale de *Lumbriculus variegatus*, à partir d'un territoire sain ou irradié. *C.R. Soc. Biol., Paris* **147** 9-10 1953 : 887-890.



**234.—Dubois, F. S.** Evolution et régression du régénérat caudal de *Lumbriculus variegatus*, après irradiation régionale. C.R. Soc. Biol., Paris **147** 9-10 1953 : 890-892 fig.

**235.—Dubois, G.** Un parasite du guillemot, *Diplostomum mahonae* n. sp. Bull. Soc. neuchâtel. Sci. nat. (3) **76** 1953 : 59-61 1 fig.

**236.—Dubois, G.** Liste systématique des Strigeida (Trematoda) de l'Inde. G. S. Thapar Commemoration Vol., Lucknow 1953 : 77-88.

**237.—Dubois, G.** Systématique des Strigeida. Mém. Soc. neuchâtel. Sci. nat. **8** 2 1953 : 1-141.

**238.—Dubois, G. & Pérez Viguera, I.** *Notocotylus lopezneyrai* n. sp. (Trematoda, Notocotylidae), parásito del intestino del *Rosthramus sociabilis levis* Friedman (Aves). Mém. Soc. cubana Hist. nat. **21** 3 1953 : 251-253 2 pls.

**239.—du Bois-Reymond Marcus, E.** Some South American triclads. An. Acad. bras. Sci. **25** 1 1953 : 65-78 12 figs.

**240.—Duncan, N.** Spawning in *Arenicola marina* L. Brit. J. Anim. Behav. **1** 1953 : 85-86.

**241.—Durchon, M.** Recherches expérimentelles sur deux aspects de la reproduction chez les annélides polychètes : l'épitoquie et la stolonisation. Année biol. (3) **29** 1-2 1953 : 31-37.

**242.—Durchon, M.** Recherches expérimentelles sur deux aspects de la reproduction chez les annélides polychètes : l'épitoquie et la stolonisation. Ann. Sci. nat. (Zool.) Ser. 11, **14** Fasc. 1 1953 : 117-128.

**243.—Durchon, M.** Recherches expérimentelles sur deux aspects de la reproduction chez les annélides polychètes : l'épitoquie et la stolonisation. (Suite). Ann. Sci. nat. (Zool.) Ser. 11, **14** Fasc. 2-4 1953 : 129-207 1 pl. 36 figs.

**243a.—Durchon, M.** see Bobin, G.

**244.—Durie, P. H.** The Paramphistomes (Trematoda) of Australian ruminants. II. The life history of *Ceylonocotyle streptocoelium* (Fischöeder) Näsmark and of *Paramphistomum ichi-*

*kawai* Fukui. Aust. J. Zool. **1** 1953 : 193-222 2 pls. 14 figs.

**245.—Dzieciolowski, Z. & Kuźmicki, R.** Notes on clinical state of patients infested with *Taeniarhynchus saginatus* (Goeze). Acta Parasit. polon. **1** 1-18 1953 : 121-132. [Polish, with English and Russian summaries].

**245a.—Edmonds, S. J.** see Johnston, T. H.

**246.—Edney, J. M., Arbogast, F. & Stepp, J.** Productivity in gravid *Trichinella spiralis* (Owen, 1835) transplanted into laboratory rats. J. Tenn. Acad. sci. **28** 1 1953 : 62-68.

**247.—Edney, J. M. & Kelley, G. W., Jr.** Some studies on *Galumna virginensis* and *Moniezia expansa* (Acarina, Oribatoidea; Cestoda : Anoplocephalidae). J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. **28** 4 1953 : 287-296 2 pls.

**248.—Edwards, E. E.** The root-knot eelworm on weeds and cultivated plants in the Gold Coast. J. Helminth. **27** 1953 : 181-184.

**249.—Ehrenford, F. A.** The incidence of some common canine intestinal parasites. J. Parasit. **39** 4 Sect. 2 1953 : 34. [Abstract].

**250.—Elsea, J. R.** Observations on the morphology and biology of *Longibucca eptesica* n. sp. (Nematoda : Cylinrocorporidae) parasitic in the bat. Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash. **20** 1953 : 65-76 3 figs.

**251.—Enzie, F. D. & Colglazier, M. L.** Toluene (methylbenzene) against intestinal nematodes in dogs and cats. J. Parasit. **39** 4 Sect. 2 1953 : 39. [Abstract].

**251a.—Enzie, F. D.** see Chitwood, M. B.

**251b.—Enzie, F. D.** see Sinclair, L. R.

**252.—Erhardová, B. & Ryšavý, B.** Einwirkung des äusseren Milieus auf die Praeinvasionslarven des Lungenwurm *Müllerius capillaris*. Csl. Biol. **2** 1 1953 : 39-43 1 fig. [German summary].

**253.—[Ermolaeva, E. N.]** [Influence of treatment with phenothiazine on dictyocauliasis in sheep.] K. I. Skrbabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 : 237-239. [Russian].

254.—[Ershov, V. S., Krikunov, M. S., Plakhotnya, R. A. & Gorbetz, A. D.] [New method of diagnostics of ascariasis in pig.] K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 : 240-243. [Russian].

255.—Etges, F. J. Studies on the life histories of *Maritrema obstipum* (Van Cleave and Mueller, 1932) and *Levinseniella* sp. (Trematoda : Microphallidae). J. Parasit. 39 4 Sect. 2 1953 : 16. [Abstract].

256.—Etges, F. J. Studies on the life histories of *Maritrema obstipum* (Van Cleave and Mueller, 1932) and *Levinseniella amnicolae* n. sp. (Trematoda : Microphallidae). J. Parasit. 39 6 1953 : 643-662 2 pls. 1 fig.

257.—Etges, F. J. Observations on excystation of metacercariae of *Plagiotura salamandra* Holl, 1928, with some notes on its morphology. J. Parasit. 39 5 1953 : 568-569.

258.—Euzet, L. Cestodes tétraphyllides nouveaux ou peu connus de *Dasyatis pastinaca* (L.). Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. 28 5-6 1953 : 239-351 7 figs.

259.—Euzet, L. *Dicranobothrium*, un nouveau genre de cestode Tétraphyllide, parasite de sélaciens. Bull. Soc. neuchâtel. Sci. nat. (3) 76 1953 : 87-91 3 figs.

260.—Evans, A. S. Quantitative demonstration of hyaluronidase activity in cercariae of *Schistosoma mansoni* by the streptococcal decapsulation test. Exper. Parasit. 2 4 1953 : 417-427.

260a.—Evans, A. S. *see* Stirewalt, M. A.

260b.—Evans, M. M. *see* Reynolds, H. W.

261.—Eyles, D. E., Jones, F. E. & Smith, C. S. A study of *Endamoeba histolytica* and other intestinal parasites in a rural West Tennessee community. Amer. J. Trop. Med. Hyg. 2 2 1953 : 173-190.

261a.—Eyles, D. E. *see* Smith, C. S.

262.—Fain, A. Contribution à l'étude des formes larvaires de trématodes au Congo Belge et spécialement de la larve de *Schistosoma mansoni*. Mém. Inst. colon. Belge 8° 22 5 1953 : 1-312 34 pls. 2 maps.

263.—Fain, A., Thienpont, D., Herin, V. & Deramee, O. Observa-

tions sur *Schistosoma rodhaini* Brumpt au Ruanda-Urundi et description de la cercaire de ce schistosome. Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop. 33 5 1953 : 423-444 5 figs.

263a.—Fain, A. *see* Deramee, O.

263b.—Fain, A. *see* Thienpont, D.

264.—Fauré-Frémiet, E., Ebel, J.-P. & Colas, J. Les inclusions protéiques de l'oeuf de *Parascaris equorum*. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 237 12 1953 : 629-631.

265.—Faast, E. C. The control of schistosomiasis. An. Inst. Med. trop., Lisbon 9 4 1952 : 1037-1059.

266.—Fauvel, P. Métamorphoses et essaimages des annélides polychètes. Scientia 87 3 1952 : 79-85.

267.—Fauvel, P. Sur quelques annélides polychètes d'Océanie. Bull. Mus. Hist. nat., Paris (2) 25 2 1953 : 173-175.

268.—Fauvel, P. Une petite collection d'Annélides Polychètes des îles Kerguelen. Bull. Mus. Hist. nat., Paris (2) 25 3 1953 : 307-310.

269.—Fauvel, P. Annélides polychètes des îles Kerguelen recueillies par M. Patrice Paulian, en 1951. Bull. Inst. océanogr. Monaco No. 1026 1953 : 1-19.

270.—Fauvel, P. Annélides polychètes de la croisière du "Président Théodore Tissier" aux Antilles (1951). Bull. Inst. océanogr. Monaco No. 1033 1953 : 1-23.

271.—[Fedyushin, A. V.] [To the study on *Railletina* (*Paroniella*) *urogalli*, parasite of Tetraonidae]. K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 : 723-732 10 figs. [Russian].

272.—Feldmesser, J. & Taylor, A. L. A method for revealing cuticular structures of nematodes. J. Parasit. 39 4 Sect. 2 1953 : 32. [Abstract].

273.—Fenwick, D. W., Peters, B. G. & Libbey, R. P. Effects of repeated field injections of D-D mixture against potato-root eel-worm. Ann. appl. Biol. 40 1 1953 : 208-214.

274.—Fenwick, D. W. & Reid, E. Seasonal fluctuations in the degree of hatching from cysts of the potato root eelworm. Nature, Lond. 171 4340 1953 : 47.

- 275.—**Fenwick, D. W. & Reid, E.** Population studies on the potato root eelworm (*Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll.) J. Helminth. **27** 1953 : 119–128 3 figs.
- 276.—[**Feoktistov, P. I.**] [Destrobilization and other forms of seasonal adaptation in *Drepanidotaenia lanceolata*.] Zool. Zh., Moscow **32** 1 1953 : 49–52 [Russian].
- 277.—**Fischer, O.** Notes on the zooplankton of Israel fish ponds. Bull. Res. Council. Israel **2** 4 1953 : 441–442.
- 278.—**Fischthal, J. H.** Parasites of Northwest Wisconsin fishes. III. The 1946 survey. Trans. Wisc. Acad. Sci. **41** 1952 : 17–58.
- 279.—**Fischthal, J. H.** Parasites of Northwest Wisconsin fishes. IV. Summary and limnological relationships. Trans. Wisconsin Acad. Sci. **42** 1953 : 83–108.
- 280.—**Fischthal, J. H.** *Hypocaryophyllaeus gilae* n. sp. (Cestoda : Caryophyllaeidae) from the Utah Chub, *Gila straria*, in Wyoming. Proc. Helminth. Soc. Wash. **20** 1953 : 113–117 5 figs.
- 281.—**Fischthal, J. H.** *Bialovarium nocomis* n.g., n. sp. (Cestoda : Caryophyllaeidae) from the hornyhead chub, *Nocomis biguttatus* (Kirtland). J. Parasit. **39** 4 Sect. 2 1953 : 24. [Abstract].
- 282.—**Fischthal, J. H.** *Cercaria tiogae*, a new rhopalocercous form from the clam, *Alasmidonta varicosa* (Lamarck). J. Parasit. **39** 4 Sect. 2 1953 : 31. [Abstract].
- 283.—**Fisher, W. K.** A new genus of bonelliid worms (Echiuroidea). J. Wash. Acad. Sci. **43** 8 1953 : 258–259 fig.
- 284.—**Flores-Barroeta, L.** Cestodes de vertebrados. I. Ciencia, Mex. **13** 1–3 1953 : 31–36 12 figs.
- 285.—**Flores-Barroeta, L. & Grocott, R. G.** Helminths of the Republica de Panamá VIII. Sobre dos Trématodos del género *Ochetosoma* Braun, 1901. An. Esq. nac. Cienc. biol., Méx. **7** 1–4 1953 : 9–14 4 figs.
- 286.—**Forsyth, B. A.** Epidemiology studies on helminthosis of sheep in southern N.S.W. Austr. Vet. J. **29** 12 1953 : 349–356.
- 287.—**Foulkes, R. H.** Regeneration of the anterior end of *Aulophorus furcatus* (Naididae) with special reference to effect of X-rays. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole **105** 1953 : 80–86 6 figs.
- 288.—**Franklin, M. A. & Ward, J. W.** *Echinococcus* infection in Mississippi. A new record of a natural infection in dogs. J. Parasit. **39** 5 1953 : 574.
- 288a.—**Franklin, M. A.** see Ward, J. W.
- 288b.—**Fratta, I.** see Mann, P. H.
- 289.—**Freer, P. M.** Observations on the early fate of the microfilariae of *Litomosoides carinii* (Travassos, 1919) filarial parasite of the cotton rat, after their ingestion by the vector *Bdellonyssus bacoti* (Hirst, 1913). Ann. trop. Med. Parasit. **47** 1953 : 13–25 2 figs.
- 290.—**Fretter, V.** Experiments with radioactive strontium (<sup>90</sup>Sr) on certain molluscs and polychaetes. J. Mar. biol. Ass. U.K. **32** 2 1953 : 367–384 5 figs.
- 291.—**Freytag, K.** Untersuchungen über den Aufbau der Cuticula von *Hirudo medicinalis* L. Z. Zellforsch. **39** 1 1953 : 85–93 3 figs.
- 292.—**Fros, J. & Liqui Lung, M. A. V.** Sheathless *Microfilaria bancrofti* and eosinophilic granulocytes. Docum. Med. geogr. trop. **5** 2 1953 : 116–122 5 figs.
- 293.—**Furmaga, S.** *Spirometra janickii* sp. n. (Diphyllbothriidae). Acta Parasit. polon. **1** 1–18 1953 : 29–59 5 pls. [Polish, with English and Russian summaries].
- 294.—**Furnest, M.-L.** Contribution à l'étude morphologique, biologique et systématique de *Sagitta serrato-dentata* Krohn des eaux atlantiques du Maroc. Bull. Inst. océanogr. Monaco No. 1025 1953 : 1–39 11 figs.
- 295.—**Furnest, M.-L.** Sur quelques chaetognathes d'Israël. Bull. Res. Council. Israel **2** 4 [Bull. Sea Fish. Res. Sta. Israel No. 6] 1953 : 411–414 1 fig.
- 296.—**Furr, J. W., Whitehurst, W. R. & Hansen, H. G.** A study of intestinal parasites at Western State Hospital. Virginia Med. Month. **80** 1953 : 108–111.



**297.—Fyfe, M. L.** Land planarians from Auckland and Campbell Islands. Bull. Cape Exped. Ser. No. 12 1953 : 1–20 4 pls. 3 figs.

**298.—Fyfe, M. L.** *Otodistomum plunketi* n. sp. a large trematode from a Lord Plunket's shark *Scymnodon plunketi* (Waite). Parasitology **43** 1953 : 187–190 3 figs.

**299.—Gaafar, S. M. & Ackert, J. E.** Studies on mineral deficient diets as factors in resistance of fowls to parasitism. Exp. Parasit. **2** 2 1953 : 185–208 10 figs.

**300.—Gabe, M.** Données histologiques sur la neuro-sécrétion chez quelques Sipunculien. Bull. Lab. marit. Dinard No. 38 1953 : 3–15 1 pl.

**301.—Gadea, E.** Freelifving nematodes of the high mountains of Spain. XIV. Intern. Zool. Congr. Copenhagen 1953 [1 p.].

**302.—Gadea, E.** Nematodos libres terrestres de la Serranía de Ronda. Publ. Inst. Biol. apl. Barcelona **13** 1953 : 129–153 1 fig.

**303.—Gadea, E.** Nota sobre algunos nematodos muscícolas de Tagsut (Marruecos español). Publ. Inst. Biol. apl., Barcelona **12** 1953 : 123–128. [English summary].

**304.—Galliard, H. & Berdonneau, R.** Strongyloïdose expérimentale chez le chien. Effets de la cortisone. Résultats du test de Thorn à l'hormone corticotrope (A.C.T.H.). Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. **28** 3 1953 : 163–171 3 figs.

**305.—Galliard, H. & Chabaud, A.-G.** Sur la morphologie de *Wuchereria bancrofti* (Cobbold) provenant du Tonkin et de Tahiti. Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. **28** 3 1953 : 237–239 fig.

**306.—Galliard, H., Lapierre, J., Larivière, M. & Berdonneau, R.** Test de Thorn à l'A.C.T.H. et autres épreuves du fonctionnement cortico-surrénal dans des cas d'infestation par les helminthes. Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. **28** 5–6 1953 : 372–386.

**307.—Galliard, H. & Larivière, M.** Recherches sur l'éosinophilie au cours de la filariose à *Loa loa* et de son traitement effets de l'A.C.T.H. et résultats des tests d'insuffisance sur-

rénale. Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. **28** 4 1953 : 312–320.

**308.—Galliford, A. L.** Notes on the distribution and ecology of the Rotifera and Cladocera of North Wales. Northw. Nat. N.S. **1** 4 1953 : 513–529 2 pls.

**308a.—Galliford, A. L.** see Lind, E. M.

**308b.—Gapinski, L.** see Zaiman, H.

**309.—Garson, S. & Daugherty, J.** The metabolism of sulfur amino acids in *Hymenolepis diminuta*. J. Parasit. **39** 4 Sect. 2 1953 : 27. [Abstract].

**310.—Gates, G. E.** On the earthworms of the Arnold Arboretum, Boston. Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv. **107** 1953 : 501–534.

**311.—Gates, G. E.** Further notes on the earthworms of the Arnold Arboretum, Boston. Breviora **15** 1953 : 1–9.

**312.—Gavrilovič, S.** L'infection du chien avec les cysticerques de la *Taenia hydatigena* exposés aux températures différentes avant l'ingestion. Arch. biol. Sci. Beograd **2** 3–4 1950 : 223–225.

**312a.—Gefer, V. A.** see Vasilkova, Z. G.

**313.—Gelfand, M. & Alves, W. D.** Terramycin in schistosomiasis : a trial in six cases. Amer. J. Trop. Med. Hyg. **2** 1 1953 : 95–96.

**314.—Gelfand, M. & Ross, W. F.** I. The distribution of schistosome ova in the alimentary tract in subjects of bilharziasis. Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **47** 3 1953 : 215–217.

**315.—Gelfand, M. & Ross, W. F.** II. The distribution of schistosome ova in the genito-urinary tract in subjects of bilharziasis. Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **47** 3 1953 : 218–220.

**316.—[Geller, E. R. & Babich, L. A.]** [Biology of *Contracaecum bidentatum* (Linstow, 1899).] K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 : 133–138 5 figs. [Russian].

**317.—George, P. C.** The marine plankton of the coastal waters of Calicut with observations on the hydrological conditions. J. zool. Soc. India **5** 1953 : 76–107 4 figs.

**318.**—[Gerbilski, V. L.] [Capacity of *Ascaris* migratory larvae to provoke clinical symptoms.] K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 : 139–146 6 figs. [Russian].

**319.**—Gerlach, S. A. Gastrotischen aus dem Küstengrundwasser des Mittelmeeres. Zool. Anz. **150** 1953 : 203–211 figs.

**320.**—Gerlach, S. A. *Lauratonema* nov. gen., Vertreter einer neuen Familie mariner Nematoden aus dem Küstengrundwasser. Zool. Anz. **151** 1953 : 43–52 19 figs.

**321.**—Gerlach, S. A. Zur Kenntnis der Archianneliden des Mittelmeeres. Kieler Meeresforsch. **9** 1953 : 248–251 2 pls.

**322.**—Gerlach, S. A. Les nématodes marins libres des eaux souterraines littorales d'Espouende (Portugal). Vie et Milieu **4** 1 1953 : 83–94 5 figs.

**323.**—Gerlach, S. A. Nouveaux nématodes libres des eaux souterraines littorales françaises. Vie et Milieu **4** 1 1953 : 95–110 6 figs.

**324.**—Gerlach, S. A. Nématodes marins libres des eaux souterraines littorales de Tunisie et d'Algérie. Vie et Milieu **4** 2 1953 : 221–237 6 figs.

**325.**—Gerlach, S. Archianneliden von der französischen Mittelmeerküste. Vie et Milieu **4** 4 1953 : 745–747.

**326.**—Gerlach, S. A. Recherches sur la faune des eaux interstitielles de Madagascar. III. Sur quelques nématodes libres des eaux souterraines littorales de Madagascar. Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar **8A** 1953 : 73–86 8 figs.

**327.**—Gerlach, S. A. Die biozönotische Gliederung der Nematodenfauna an den deutschen Küsten. Z. Morph. Ökol. Tiere **41** 1953 : 411–512 13 figs.

**328.**—Gerlach, S. A. Die Nematodenfauna der Uferzonen und des Küstengrundwassers am Finnischen Meerbusen. Acta zool. fenn. **73** 1953 : 1–32 12 figs.

**328a.**—Gerlach, S. A. see Kinne, O.

**329.**—Gerritsen, T., Walker, A. R. P., De Meillon, B. & Yeo, R. M. Long term investigation of blood-loss

and egg load in urinary schistosomiasis in the adult African Bantu. Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **47** 2 1953 : 134–140.

**330.**—[Gevondyan, S. A.] [Precipitin-reaction *in vitro* of the living larvae during Muelleriosis of sheep.] K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 : 127–132. [Russian].

**331.**—Ghirardelli, E. Osservazioni sul determinante germinale (d.g.) e su altre formazioni citoplasmatiche nelle uova di *Spadella cephaloptera* Busch (Chaetognata). Pubbl. Staz. zool. Napoli **24** 1953 : 332–344 1 pl.

**332.**—Ghirardelli, E. L'accoppiamento in *Spadella cephaloptera* Busch. Pubbl. Staz. zool. Napoli **24** 1953 : 345–354 1 fig.

**333.**—Ghirardelli, E. Appunti sulla morfologia dell'apparecchio riproduttore femminile e sulla biologia della riproduzione in *Pterosagitta draco* Krohn. Monit. zool. ital. **61** 1953 : 71–79 4 figs.

**334.**—Ghirardelli, E. Sul determinante germinale in "*Spadella cephaloptera*" Busch. R.C. Accad. Lincei (8) **14** 1 1953 : 150–153.

**335.**—Gibson, T. E. The effect of repeated anthelmintic treatment with phenothiazine on the faecal egg-counts of housed horses, with some observations on the life cycle of *Trichonema* spp. in the horse. J. Helminth. **27** 1953 : 29–40 3 tables.

**336.**—Gillet, J. Les schistosomiasis humaines au Congo belge et au Ruanda-Urundi. Bull. Inst. colon. belge **24** 4 1953 : 1322–1334.

**337.**—[Ginetzinskaya, T. A.] [Importance of colour in sporocysts of trematodes belonging to the genus *Leucochloridium* for identification.] C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscow N.S. **88** 1 1953 : 177–179 fig. [Russian].

**338.**—[Ginetzinskaya, T. A.] [Helminths of migratory Charadriiformes in the Volga-delta.] K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 : 147–156 fig. [Russian].

**339.**—Giuseppina, F. Ricerche sulla presenza di riboflavina in alcune specie di "Irudinei". Boll. Soc. ital. Biol. sper. **26** 2 1950 : 144–146.

340.—[Gnedina, M. P.] [Therapy of onchocerciasis in cattle using ditrasine.] K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 : 157–159. [Russian].

341.—Goldstein, L. A study of the mechanism of activation and nuclear breakdown in the *Chaetopterus* egg. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole 105 1953 : 87–102 1 fig.

342.—Gomberg, H. J. & Gould, S. E. Effect of irradiation with cobalt-60 on *Trichina* larvae. Science 118 3055 1953 : 75–77 2 figs.

343.—González Castro, J. & Mañas Montalvo, J. Helmintiasis intestinales en poliomieliitis. Estudio de 24 casos. Rev. Ibér. Parasit. 13 1 1953 : 3–77. [English summary].

344.—Goodey, T. On two new species of nematodes associated with leaf-blotch in *Ecodia roxburghiana* an Indian evergreen tree. G. S. Thapar Commemoration Vol., Lucknow 1953 : 95–102 2 pls.

345.—Goodey, T. On certain cestodes, including Bütschli's *Tylenchus fungorum*, obtained from toadstools. J. Helminth. 27 1953 : 81–94 2 figs.

346.—Gordon, H. McL. Studies on anthelmintics for sheep : chlorinated benzenes. Austr. Vet. J. 29 6 1953 : 164–167.

347.—Gordon, H. McL. The epidemiology of helminthosis in sheep in winter-rainfall regions of Australia. Austr. Vet. J. 29 12 1953 : 337–348 12 graphs.

348.—Gordon, H. McL. Discussion on epidemiology, resistance and anthelmintic treatment of helminthosis of ruminants in Australia. G. S. Thapar Commemoration Volume, Lucknow 1953 : 103–118.

348a.—Gordon, H. McL. *see* Stewart, D. F.

349.—Gordon, R. M. and Crewe, W. The deposition of the infective stage of *Loa loa* by *Chrysops silacea*, and the early stages of its migration to the deeper tissues of the mammalian host. Ann. trop. Med. Parasit. 47 1953 : 74–85 4 pls.

350.—[Gorshkov, I. P.] [Pathological changes in horse-stomach provoked by *Draschia megastoma*.] K. I.

Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 : 160–169 5 figs. [Russian].

351.—Gouse, P. H. L'ovogenèse chez *Phascosoma vulgare*. C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris 236 5 1953 : 528–530.

352.—Govaert, J. Deoxyribonucleic acid content of the germinal vesicle of the ovocyte in *Fasciola hepatica*. Nature, Lond. 172 4372 1953 : 302–303.

353.—Graff, O. Bodenzoologische Untersuchungen mit besonder Berücksichtigung der terrikolen Oligochaeten. Z. Pflernähr. Düng. 61 1 1953 : 72–77.

354.—Graff, O. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der deutschen Lumbricidenfauna. Zool. Anz. 151 1953 : 25–28 1 fig.

355.—Graff, O. Zur Berechtigung des Artnamens *Lumbricus terrestris* Linnaeus 1758. Zool. Anz. 151 1953 : 324–326.

356.—Graham, T. W. & Holdeman, Q. L. The sting nematode *Belonolaimus gracilis* Steiner : a parasite on cotton and other crops in South Carolina. Phytopathology 43 8 1953 : 434–439 4 figs.

357.—Gray, E. A. The ecology of rotifers in Cambridgeshire. J. Anim. Ecol. 22 1953 : 208–216 1 fig.

358.—[Greze, V. N.] [Parasitic fauna of European coregonids acclimatized in Siberia.] Trud. vsesoyuz. Gidrobiol. Obshch. Mosk. 5 1953 : 254–257. [Russian].

359.—Griffith, R. E. Preliminary survey of the parasites of fish of the Palouse area. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. 72 1 1953 : 51–57.

360.—Griffiths, R. B. Further observations on the penetration of mammalian skin by the cercarial of *Schistosoma mansoni*, with special reference to the effects of mass invasion. Ann. trop. Med. Parasit. 47 1953 : 86–94 2 pls.

361.—[Grigoryan, G. A.] [Clinical course of acute fascioliasis in sheep provoked by *Fasciola gigantica*.] K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 : 170–175.

361a.—Grocott, R. G. *see* Caballero y C., E.



**361b.**—**Grocott, R. G.** *see* Flores-Barroeta, L.

**362.**—**Grossman, T. & Sandner, H.** Helminthofauna of Amphibia in the Bialowieza National Park. *Acta Parasit. polon.* **1** 1-18 1953 : 346-352 [Polish, with English and Russian summaries.]

**363.**—**[Gubanov, N. M.]** [New subfamily of trematodes Liliatrematinae occurring in fish-eating birds.] *K. I. Skrzabin Anniv. Vol.* 1953 : 176-183 4 figs. [Russian].

**364.**—**Guevara Pozo, D.** Anomalía en el aparato genital de una hembra de *Ascaris lumbricoides* del cerdo. *Rev. ibér. Parasit.* **13** 3 1953 : 247-257 1 pl.

**365.**—**Guevara Pozo, D.** Obtención de huevas y larvas de *Ascaris* en forma aséptica. *Rev. ibér. Parasit.* **13** 4 1953 : 333-338 1 fig.

**366.**—**Guilbride, P. D. L.** *Syngamus ierei*, *Physaloptera braeputialis* and *Platynosomum fastosum* from a cat in Jamaica. *Vet. Rec.* **65** 14 1953 : 220.

**367.**—**Gumble, A., Otori, Y., Ritchie, L. S. & Hunter, G. W., III.** The influence of pH, temperature and light on the emergence of the cercariae of *Schistosoma japonicum* from *Oncomelania nosophora*. *J. Parasit.* **39** 4 Sect. 2 1953 : 19. [Abstract].

**368.**—**[Gumenyuk, T. G.]** [The helminthological fauna of cats, dogs, rats and mice of the town of Chernovitz.] *K. I. Skrzabin Anniv. Vol.* 1953 : 184-187. [Russian].

**369.**—**Gunhold, P.** Drei neue Nematoden aus den Ostalpen. *Zool. Anz.* **150** 1953 : 35-38 3 figs.

**369a.**—**Gupta, S. P.** *see* Dayal, J.

**369b.**—**Gurri, J.** *see* Talice, R. V.

**370.**—**[Gushanskaya, L. H.]** [The family Desmiodercidae Cram, 1927, and its position in the nematode system.] *K. I. Skrzabin Anniv. Vol.* 1953 : 188-204 7 figs. [Russian].

**371.**—**Gustafson, P. V.** The effect of freezing on encysted *Anisakis* larvae. *J. Parasit.* **39** 6 1953 : 585-588.

**372.**—**[Gvozdev, E. V.]** [New trematode of the gall-bladder of bat.] *K. I. Skrzabin Anniv. Vol.* 1953 : 125-126 fig. [Russian].

**373.**—**Haderlie, E. C.** Parasites of the fresh-water fishes of Northern California. *Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool.* **57** 1953 : 303-440 33 pls. 1 map.

**374.**—**Haley, A. J. & Bullock, W. L.** A new species of Acanthocephala from the sunfish, *Lepomis gibbosus* (Linnaeus), with a redescription of the family Fessisentidae Van Cleave 1931. *Amer. Midl. Nat.* **50** 1953 : 202-205 4 figs.

**375.**—**Halfawil, S.** Microfilariasis in birds of the family Sturnidae. *Bull. zool. Soc. Egypt No.* **8** 1949 : 13-16.

**376.**—**Hallberg, C. W.** *Diectophyma renale* (Goeze, 1782), a study of the migration routes to the kidneys of mammals and resultant pathology. *Trans. Amer. micr. Soc.* **72** 4 1953 : 351-363 2 pls.

**376a.**—**Hamon, M.** *see* Rose, M.

**377.**—**Hansen, M. F., Oonya-wongse, R. & Ackert, J. E.** Rate of development, viability, vigor, and virulence of *Ascaridia galli* ova cultured respectively in air and in water. *Amer. Midl. Nat.* **49** 3 1953 : 743-750.

**378.**—**Hansen, M. F., Persaud, B. R. B. & Ackert, J. E.** Effects of certain anthelmintics on lumen and tissue phase larvae of *Ascaridia galli* (Schränk). *J. Parasit.* **39** 4 Sect. 2 1953 : 39-40. [Abstract].

**378a.**—**Hansen, M. F.** *see* Dewhirst, L. W.

**379.**—**Hanson, M. L.** A discussion of the trematode genus *Schistorchis* (family Lepocreadiidae) with descriptions of two new species from Hawaii. *Pacif. sci.* **7** 4 1953 : 447-452 2 figs.

**380.**—**Harbo, J.** Simultaneous *Trichuris* and *Ascaris* infection in man. *J. Parasit.* **39** 6 1953 : 674.

**381.**—**Hargis, W. J., Jr.** Monogenetic trematodes of Westhampton Lake fishes. ii. A list of species and key to the genera encountered. *Virginian J. Sci. N.S.* **3** 3 1952 : 112-115.

**382.**—**Hargis, W. J., Jr.** Monogenetic trematodes of Westhampton Lake fishes. iii. Part 1. Comparative morphology of the species encountered. *J. Parasit.* **39** 1 1953 : 88-103 3 pls.

383.—Hargis, W. J., Jr. Monogenic trematodes of Westhampton Lake fishes. iii. Part 2. A discussion of host-specificity. *Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash.* **20** 1953 : 98–104.

384.—Hargis, W. J., Jr. Chloretone as a trematode relaxer and its use in mass-collecting techniques. *J. Parasit.* **39** 2 1953 : 224–225.

385.—Harley, M. B. The feeding habits of *Nereis diversicolor* (O. F. Müller). *Brit. J. Anim. Behav.* **1** 1953 : 88.

386.—Harrison, J. L. Sexual behaviour of land leeches. *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* **51** 4 1953 : 959–960 1 fig.

387.—Hartwich, G. *Gordiorhynchus freundi* n. sp. (Acanthocephala, Polymorphidae) aus dem Sekretär (*Sagittarius serpentarius* Miller). *Wiss. Z. Martin-Luther Univ. Halle-Wittemb.* **2** 11 1952/53 : 917–919 5 figs.

388.—Harwood, P. D. The use of lead arsenate mixed with phenothiazine for the removal of tapeworms from sheep and goats. *Proc. helminth. Soc. Washington* **20** 1953 : 29–31.

388a.—Harwood, P. D. *see* Van Volkenberg, H. L.

389.—Hase, A. Merkwürdiges Massenaufreten von bodenbewohnenden Nematoden an der Oberfläche. *Zool. Anz.* **151** 1953 : 119–126 5 figs.

390.—Hauenschild, C. Neue Versuche über phänotypische Geschlechtsbestimmung bei Polychäten. *Naturwissenschaften* **40** 6 1953 : 186–189 3 figs.

391.—Hauenschild, C. Die phänotypische Geschlechtsbestimmung bei *Grubea clavata* Clap. und vergleichende Beobachtungen an anderen Sylliden. *Zool. Jb. (Allg. Zool.)* **64** 1953 : 14–54 2 pls 6 figs.

392.—Hauser, J. Zur Rheophilie von *Planaria alpina*. *Zool. Anz.* **151** 1953 : 73–74.

393.—Hauser, J. Zur Fixierung und Konservierung von Turbellarien. *Mikroskopie* **8** 3–4 1953 : 127–128.

394.—Hawking, F. The periodicity of microfilariae. iii. Transfusion of microfilariae into a clean host. *Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg.* **47** 1 1953 : 82–83.

395.—Hawkins, P. A., Ray, H. N. & Mehra, K. N. *Semnophthecus entellus* (Himalayan Langoor) as the new definitive host of *Dicrocoelium dendriticum* (Rudolphi, 1819). *Proc. Indian Sci. Congr.* **40** 3 1953 : 191.

396.—Hayes, I. E. Nematode dermatitis in the dog caused by *Rhabditis strongyloides*. *N. Amer. Vet.* **34** 8 1953 : 571.

397.—Headlee, W. H. Further observations on the incidence and the inconstancy of laboratory findings in enterobiasis. *J. Parasit.* **39** 4 Sect. 2 1953 : 37. [Abstract].

397a.—Heilbrunn, L. V. *see* Wilson, W. L.

398.—Heinze, K. Bemerkungen zur Systematik der Gordioidea. *Z. Parasitenk.* **16** 1 1953 : 92.

399.—Heldt, J. H. *Mercierella enigmatica* Fauvel et le comblement éventuel du Lac de Tunis. *Notes Sta. océanogr. Salammbô* No. 33 1953 : 1–7 2 pls.

400.—Hendricks, J. R. Passive transfer of resistance to *Trichinella spiralis* in mice. *J. Parasit.* **39** 4 Sect. 2 1953 : 40–41. [Abstract].

401.—Henry, B. W. A root rot of southern pine nursery seedlings and its control by soil fumigation. *Phytopathol.* **43** 2 1953 : 81–88.

402.—Herlant-Meewis, H. Contribution à l'étude de la régénération chez les oligochètes Acolosomatidae. *Ann. Soc. Roy. Zool. Belg.* **84** 1 1953 : 117–157 2 pls.

402a.—Herin, V. *see* Fain, A.

402b.—Herin, V. *see* Thienpont, D.

403.—Herlich, H. On the migratory behavior of the larvae of *Neoscaris vitulorum* (Goeze, 1782) Travassos, 1927 in white mice. *Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash.* **20** 1953 : 124–126 fig.

404.—Herlich, H. & Porter, D. A. Prenatal infection of a calf with the nematode, *Neoscaris vitulorum*. *J. Parasit.* **39** 4 Sect. 2 1953 : 33–34. [Abstract].

405.—Herman, C. M. & Wehr, E. E. Occurrence of *Amidostomum* in Canada geese. *J. Parasit.* **39** 4 Sect. 2 1953 : 34. [Abstract].

- 406.—Heyneman, D.** Cross-immune protection against *Hymenolepis diminuta* by *H. nana* in white mice. *J. Parasit.* **39** 4 Sect. 2 1953 : 28. [Abstract].
- 407.—Heyneman, D.** Auto-re-infection in white mice resulting from infection by *Hymenolepis nana*. *J. Parasit.* **39** 4 Sect. 2 1953 : 28. [Abstract].
- 408.—Hieronymi, E.** Zur Entwicklung von *Aelurostrongylus abstrusus* (Railliet, 1898) in der Katzenlunge. *Tierärztl. Umsch.* **8** 13-14 1953 : 230-232.
- 409.—Hirschmann, H.** "Systox" zur Bekämpfung von Blattälchen. *Höfchen-Briefe* **6** 2 1953 : 1-24.
- 410.—Hirschmann, W. & Rühm, W.** Milben und Fadenwürmer als Symphoristen und Parasiten des Buchdruckers. *Mikrokosmos* **43** 1 1953 : 7-10 9 figs.
- 411.—Hirschmann-David, O.** Massenbefall von *Sanguinicola*—Eiern bei Barben. *Wien. Tierärztl. Mschr.* **40** 3 1953 : 154-158. [English summary].
- 412.—Hitchcock, D. J.** Incidence of gastro-intestinal parasites in some Michigan kittens. *N. Amer. Vet.* **34** 6 1953 : 428-429.
- 413.—Hoffman, G. L.** *Streptomyces leidynematis*, n. sp. growing on two species of nematodes of the cockroach. *Trans. Amer. micr. Soc.* **72** 4 1953 : 376-378 2 figs.
- 414.—Hoffman, G. L.** *Scaphanoccephalus expansus* (Crepl.), a trematode of the osprey, in North America. *J. Parasit.* **39** 5 1953 : 568.
- 415.—Hoffman, A.** Répertoire analytique des espèces animales nuisibles aux cultures en France (Métropole et Départements d'Outre-Mer) ayant présenté d'intéressantes particularités en 1950. *Ann. Epiphyt.* **3** 1 1952 : 103-109.
- 416.—Holliman, R. B. & Leigh, W. H.** Life cycle of *Paramacroderoides echinus* Venard, 1941, a parasite of the Florida gar, *Lepisosteus platyrhincus*. *J. Parasit.* **39** 4 Sect. 2 1953 : 21. [Abstract].
- 417.—Holloway, H. L., Jr.** Observations on the morphology of the praesoma of *Neoechinorhynchus cylindricus* (Acanthocephala : Eoacanthocephala). *J. Tenn. Acad. Sci.* **28** 3 1953 : 181.
- 418.—Holme, N. A.** The biomass of the bottom fauna in the English Channel off Plymouth. *J. Mar. biol. Ass. U.K.* **32** 1 1953 : 1-50 7 figs.
- 419.—Holmquist, C.** *Dendrocoelopsis spinosipenis* (Kenk)—en för Sverige ny sötvattensturbellarié. *Fauna och Flora* **47** 6 1953 : 243-247 5 figs. [English summary].
- 420.—Holt, D. C.** Characters of systematic importance in the family Branchiobdellidae (Oligochaeta). *Virginian J. Sci. N.S.* **4** 2 1953 : 57-61.
- 421.—Homeyer, B.** Eine fluoreszenzoptische Methode zur Unterscheidung lebender und toter Nematoden. XIV. Intern. Zool. Congr. Copenhagen 1953. [1 p.].
- 422.—Hora, S. L.** Mollusc control through fish farming. *G. S. Thapar Commemoration Vol.*, Lucknow 1953 : 119-132 pl.
- 422a.—Hoyem, H. M.** see Thomas, E. H.
- 423.—Hrabé, S.** Zur Methodik der quantitativen Bestimmung der *Heterodera*-Zysten. *Acta Acad. sci. nat. Morav.* **25** 1953 : 449-460.
- 424.—Hsu, H. F. & Li, S. Y.** Notes on fasciolopsiasis buski in China. *G. S. Thapar Commemoration Volume*, Lucknow, 1953 : 133-138.
- 425.—Hubl, H.** Die inkretorischen Zellelemente im Gehirn der Lumbriciden. *Roux Arch. Entw. Mech. Organ.* **146** 1953 : 421-432 9 figs.
- 426.—Hubl, H.** Innere Sekretion und Regeneration beim Regenwurm. *Mikrokosmos* **43** 2 1953 : 25-28 figs.
- 427.—Huggins, E. J.** Life history of a strigeid trematode, *Hysteromorpha triloba* (Rudolphi, 1819) Lutz, 1931. *J. Parasit.* **39** 4 Sect. 2 1953 : 15-16. [Abstract].
- 427a.—Humphrey, J. M.** see Doss, M. A.
- 428.—Hunt, J. S.** A method of preparation of whole mounts of miracidia and cercariae. *J. Parasit.* **39** 4 Sect. 2 1953 : 24. [Abstract].
- 429.—Hunter, G. C.** Nutrition and host-helminth relationships. *Nutrit. Abstrs. Rev.* **23** 4 1953 : 705-714.

**429a.**—Hunter, G. W., III *see* Ritchie, L. S.

**430.**—Hunter, W. S. & Quay, T. L. An ecological study of the helminth fauna of Macgillivray's seaside sparrow, *Ammodramus maritimus macgillivrayi* (Audubon). Amer. Midl. Nat. **50** 1953 : 407–413.

**431.**—Hunter, W. S. & Vernberg, W. B. *Pseudosporotreta ammodrami* sp. nov. (Trematoda : Microphallidae) from the seaside sparrow *Ammodramus maritimus macgillivrayi* (Audubon). J. Parasit. **39** 1 1953 : 84–87 fig.

**432.**—Hunter, W. S. & Vernberg, W. B. Early stages in the life cycle of the trematode, *Gynaecotyla adunca* (Linton, 1905). Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **72** 2 1953 : 163–174 9 figs.

**433.**—Hutton, R. F. *Cercaria reesi* n. sp. a new furcocercous larva from Plymouth. J. Mar. biol. Ass. U.K. **31** 3 1953 : 581–585 1 fig.

**434.**—Hyman, L. H. The polyclad flatworms of the Pacific coast of North America. Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist. **100** 2 1953 : 265–392 161 figs.

**435.**—Hyman, L. H. North American triclad Turbellaria. 14. A new, probably exotic, *Dendrocoelid*. Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 1629 1953 : 1–6 4 figs.

**436.**—Hyman, L. H. Some polyclad flatworms from the Galapagos Islands. Allan Hancock Pacif. Exped. **15** 2 1953 : 183–210 14 figs.

**437.**—[Ibragimov, H. Z.] [Use of phenothiazine in strongyle and *Parascaris* infections of donkeys.] K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 : 263–270. [Russian].

**438.**—[Ivanova, P. S.] [Test with fascioliasis control in sheep using periodical dehelminthization and successive changes of grazing grounds.] K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 : 251–253. [Russian].

**439.**—[Ivanova, P. S., Ulyanov, P. V. & Grinberg, D. S.] [The hydatigenous cysticercosis in lambs.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. **3** 1950 : 232–234. [Russian].

**440.**—[Ivashkin, V. M.] [Mecistocirriasis of cattle and measures against the disease.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. **2** 1949 : 226–229. [Russian].

**441.**—[Ivashkin, V. M.] [Thelaziosis of eyes in yaks and cattle.] K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 : 258–262. [Russian].

**442.**—[Ivashkina, E. E.] [Tests with phenothiazine in *Parabronema* infection of *Camelus bactrianus*.] K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 : 256–257. [Russian].

**442a.**—Ivens, V. *see* Levine, N. D.

**443.**—Iwančuk, I. Examinations of children for helminthiasis and lambliasis in nurseries on the terrain of the city of Warszawa. Acta Parasit. polon. **1** 1–18 1953 : 133–147. [Polish, with English and Russian summaries].

**444.**—Jachowski, L. A., Jr. Transmission of nonperiodic filariasis in the South Pacific. Trop. Med. Hyg. News **2** 1 1953 : 5–9.

**445.**—Jägersten, G. Life cycle of *Dinophilus*, with special reference to the encystment and its dependence on temperature. Oikos **3** 2 1953 : 143–165.

**446.**—Janiszewska, J. Some Adriatic Sea fish trematodes. Zool. Polon. **6** 1953 : 20–48 8 figs.

**447.**—Janiszewska, J. *Caryophyllaeus brachycollis* n. sp. from Cyprinoid fishes. Zool. Polon. **6** 1953 : 57–68 6 figs.

**448.**—Jaskoski, B. J. & Egan, T. P. Age resistance of swine ascarid eggs. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **72** 2 1953 : 179–184 2 figs.

**449.**—Jirovec, O. Studien über die Verbreitung und Chemotherapie der Oxyuriasis in der Tschechoslowakei. Zbl. Bakt. Abt. I. Orig. **157** 7 1952 : 539–546.

**449a.**—Joe, L. K. *see* Siang, T. K.

**450.**—John, B. The behaviour of the nucleus during spermatogenesis in *Fasciola hepatica*. Quart. J. micr. Sci. **94** 1 1953 : 41–56 16 figs.

**451.**—Johnson, W. F. & Copsey, J. E. *Opisthadenia bodegensis* n. sp. (Trematoda) from Dillon Beach, California. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **72** 1 1953 : 78–81 9 figs.

**452.**—Johnston, T. H. & Beckwith, A. C. The life cycle of the sheep liver fluke in South Australia. Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. **70** 1 1946 : 121–126.



453.—**Johnston, T. H. & Edmonds, S. J.** Acanthocephala from Auckland and Campbell Islands. Dom. Mus. Rec. 2 2 1953 : 55-61 14 figs.

454.—**Johnston, T. H. & Mawson, P. M.** Parasitic nematodes and trematodes from Campbell and Auckland Islands (Cape Expedition). Dom. Mus. Rec. 2 2 1953 : 63-70 7 figs.

455.—**Johri, L. N.** A subcutaneous tumour caused by tapeworm larvae in *Columba livia* at Delhi. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. 40 3 1953 : 192. [Abstract].

456.—**Johri, L. N.** On the effect of hetrazan in the removal of *Ascaris lumbricoides* from the digestive tracts of young children. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. 40 3 1953 : 192. [Abstract].

457.—**Johri, L. N.** A new avian cestode, *Thaparea magnivesicula* genus and species nova from the common fantail snipe, *Capella gallinago gallinago* Linn. from Delhi State. G. S. Thapar Commemoration Volume, Lucknow 1953 : 139-142 5 figs.

458.—**Jones, A. W. & Mayer, T. C.** The chromosomes of *Spirorchis magnitestis* Byrd (Trematoda, Digenea). J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. 28 4 1953 : 301-304 3 figs.

458a.—**Jones, F. E.** see Smith, C. S.

459.—**Jones, F. G. W. & Winslow, R. D.** Hatching responses in root eelworm (*Heterodera* spp.). Nature, Lond. 171 4350 1953 : 478-479.

460.—**Jordan, F. T. W.** Intestinal infestation of turkey poults with *Plagiorchis* (*Multiglandularis*) *megalorchis* Rees, 1952 and an experimental study of its life-cycle. J. Helminth. 27 1953 : 75-80.

461.—**Joshi, N. V. & Kelkar, B. V.** A new view about the function of the calciferous glands of earthworms. J. Univ. Bombay N.S. 21B 5 1953 : 35-40.

462.—**Joyeux, C. & Baer, J.-G.** Sur quelques helminthes de la region de Gannat (Allier). Bull. mem. Soc. linn. Lyon 22 1 1953 : 25-32.

463.—**Joyeux, C. & Baer, J. G.** Quelques particularités du cycle évolutif de *Opisthioglyphe ranae* (Fröhlich, 1791) (Trematoda : Plagiorchiidae). Bull. Soc. neuchâtel. Sci. nat. (3) 76 1953 : 63-86 3 figs.

464.—**Judges, E. C. and Southward, A. J.** A note on the populations in the sea-water storage tanks at the Port Erin laboratory. Rep. Mar. biol. Sta. Pt. Erin 1952 [1953] 24-27.

465.—**[Kadenatzii, A. N.]** [Opisthorchiasis of wild fox in Western Siberia.] K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 : 271-272. [Russian].

466.—**Kadis, S.** The effects of inanition on the fresh-water nemertean worm, *Prostoma rubrum*. Virginian J. Sci. N.S. 2 4 1951 : 314.

467.—**Kado, Y.** The Chaetognath fauna of the Inland Sea of Japan, especially on the distribution of *Sagitta enflata* and *S. crassa*. Zool. Mag. Tokyo 62 1953 : 337-342 1 fig.

468.—**Kagan, I. G.** Experimental infections of rhesus monkeys with *Schistosomium douthitti* (Cort). J. Parasit. 39 4 Sect. 2 1953 : 16-17. [Abstract].

469.—**Kagan, I. G. & Lee, C. L.** Duration of acquired immunity of *Schistosomium douthitti* infections in mice following treatment. J. Infect. Dis. 92 1 1953 : 52-57.

470.—**[Kamalov, N. G.]** [A new case of *Gongylonema pulchrum* found in man]. K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 : 273-275 fig. [Russian].

471.—**[Kamalova, A. G.]** [Differences in structure of eggs in *Taeniarynchus saginatus* and *Taenia solium*]. K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 : 276-283 13 figs. [Russian].

472.—**Kämpfe, L.** Untersuchungen zur Zystenbildung bei *Heterodera schachtii* Schmidt (Nematodes). Wiss. Z. Univ. Halle, Math.-nat. R. 2 6 1953 : 867-902 3 pls 2 figs.

473.—**Kant, L.** *Fasciolopsis buski* in Saharsa District (North Bihar). Indian Med. Gaz. 88 2 1953 : 68-69.

474.—**[Karabaev, D. K.]** [Changes in the composition of helminthological fauna in sheep transferred to Betpak-Dal (Central Kazakhstan).] K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 : 284-287. [Russian].

475.—**Karling, T. G.** *Cytocystis citellatus* n. gen., n. sp., ein neuer Eukalyptorhynchien—Typus (Turbellaria). Ark. Zool. 4 1953 : 493-504 1 pl. 20 figs.

476.—[Karmanova, G. A. & Murtazaev, A.] [The parasitic worms of *Gasella subgutturosa*.] K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 : 288–292. [Russian].

477.—[Karpovich, V. N.] [The parasitic worms of *Desmana moschata*.] K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 : 293–300 5 figs. [Russian].

478.—Kartman, L. Factors influencing infection of the mosquito with *Dirofilaria immitis* (Leidy, 1856). Exp. Parasit. 2 1 1953 : 27–78 9 figs.

479.—Kartman, L. On the growth of *Dirofilaria immitis* in the mosquito. Amer. J. trop. Med. Hyg. 2 6 1953 : 1062–1069 4 figs.

480.—Kartman, L. On the problem of non-infective microfilariæ. J. Parasit. 39 3 1953 : 296–299.

481.—Kartman, L. An observation on the loss of microfilariæ from the mosquito host during its infective meal. J. Parasit. 39 5 1953 : 571–572.

482.—Kartman, L. Effect of feeding mosquitoes upon dogs with differential microfilariæ. J. Parasit. 39 5 1953 : 572.

483.—Kartman, L. Ingestion by mosquitoes of saline and sugar suspensions of *Dirofilaria immitis* microfilariæ. J. Parasit. 39 5 1953 : 573.

484.—Kartman, L. A correlation of Malpighian tubule size with development of *Dirofilaria immitis* in the mosquito. J. Parasit. 39 6 1953 : 671–672.

485.—[Kasimov, A. B.] [A review of helminths occurring in galliforme game-birds of U.S.S.R. in various geographical regions.] K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 : 301–305. [Russian]

486.—[Kasyanov, I. S.] [The study of diagnostics and epizootology of skrjabinotrematosis of sheep.] K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 : 306–312. [Russian].

487.—Kates, K. C. & Turner, J. H. Experimental studies on the pathogenicity of *Nematodirus spathiger*, a trichostrongylid parasite of sheep. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 14 50 1953 : 72–81.

488.—Kates, K. C. & Turner, J. H. An experiment on the patho-

genic interaction of *Haemonchus contortus* and *Nematodirus spathiger* in lambs. J. Parasit. 39 4 Sect. 2 1953 : 35. [Abstract].

489.—Kates, K. C. & Turner, J. H. A comparison of the pathogenicity and course of infection of two nematodes of sheep, *Nematodirus spathiger* and *Trichostrongylus colubriformis*, in pure and mixed infections. Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash. 20 1953 : 117–124.

490.—Kaudewitz, H. Regeneration und Hugenverdoppelung bei Planarien. Mikrokosmos 43 8 1954 : 188–189 4 figs.

491.—Kaw, B. L. A note on the phylogeny of Pleurogenetinae Looss, 1899. G. S. Thapar Commemoration Volume, Lucknow 1953 : 143–148.

492.—Keith, R. K. The differentiation of the infective larvae of some common nematode parasites of cattle. Aust. J. Zool. 1 1953 : 223–235 3 pls. 1 fig.

493.—Kendall, S. B. The life-history of *Limnaea truncatula* under laboratory conditions. J. Helminth. 27 1953 : 17–28 2 figs.

494.—Kendall, S. B. & Parfitt, J. W. Life-history of *Fasciola gigantica* Cobbold 1856. Nature, Lond. 171 4365 1953 : 1164–1165.

495.—Kenk, R. The fresh-water triclads (Turbellaria) of Alaska. Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. 103 3322 1953 : 163–186 3 pls. 15 figs.

496.—Kennedy, E. Y. Chlorocruoroporphyrin : a simple method of preparation. J. Mar. biol. Ass. U.K. 32 2 1953 : 365–366.

497.—Kershaw, W. E. The early migration rate of the infective larva of *Litomosoides carinii* in the cotton rat. Ann. trop. Med. Parasit. 47 1953 : 68–73.

498.—Kershaw, W. E., Lavoipierre, M. M. J. & Chalmers, T. A. Studies on the intake of microfilariæ by their insect vectors, their survival, and their effect on the survival of their vectors. I.—*Dirofilaria immitis* and *Aedes aegypti*. Ann. trop. Med. Parasit. 47 2 1953 : 207–224.

- 499.—**Kershaw, W. E. et al.** Studies on the epidemiology of filariasis in West Africa, with special reference to the British Cameroons and the Niger delta. IV.—The incidence *Loa loa* and *Acanthocheilonema perstans* in the rain forest; the forest fringe and the mountain grasslands of the British Cameroons with observations on the species of *Chrysops* and *Culicoides* found. Ann. trop. Med. Parasit. **47** 1953 : 406–425 2 pls.
- 500.—**Khambata, F. S. & Bal, D. V.** Three new species of the genus *Otobothrium* (Cestoda), from marine fishes of Bombay. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. **40** 3 1953 : 191.
- 501.—**Khambata, F. S. & Bal, D. V.** Two new species of the genus *Discobothrium* (Cestoda) from the marine fishes of Bombay. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. **40** 3 1953 : 192.
- 502.—**Khambata, S. R. & Bhat, J. V.** *Bacterium oxalaticum*, a new oxalate-decomposing bacterium isolated from the intestine of earthworms. Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. **38B** 4 1953 : 157–160 1 pl.
- 503.—**[Kharichkova, M. V.]** [Study of the influence of the environment on development of *Oesophagostomum venulosum* and *O. radiatum*.] K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 : 733–736 4 figs. [Russian].
- 503a.—**King, W. C.** see Ritchie, L. S.
- 503b.—**Kingscote, A. A.** see Wu, L. Y.
- 504.—**Kinne, O. & Gerlach, S. A.** Ein neuer Nematode als Kommensale auf Brackwassergammariden, *Gammarema gammari* n. g. n. sp. (Monhysteridae). Zool. Anz. **151** 1953 : 192–203 figs.
- 505.—**[Kiryanova, E. S.]** [Systematic review of animals of the forest zone. VIII. Vermes. 2. Nematodes, soil and plant.] Zhivotn. Mir. U.S.S.R. **4** 1953 : 589–598 9 figs. [Russian].
- 506.—**Klekowska, Z.** Recherches sur la reproduction des sangsues du genre *Erpobdella* de Blainville. Prace Łódz. Tow. Nauk (III) No. 18 1951 : 1–40. [French résumé]. 6 pls.
- 507.—**[Klesov, M. D.]** [Thelaziasis of cattle.] K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 : 313–316. [Russian].
- 507a.—**Klucka, A. R.** see Mizelle, J. D.
- 508.—**Knight, P. L.** In vitro survival time of swine lungworms. Proc. Ind. Acad. Sci. **62** 1953 : 319.
- 509.—**Knight-Jones, E. W.** Decreased discrimination during setting after prolonged planktonic life in larvae of *Spirorbis borealis* (Serpulidae). J. Mar. biol. Ass. U.K. **32** 2 1953 : 337–345 2 figs.
- 510.—**Knox, G. A.** The intertidal ecology of Taylor's Mistake, Banks Peninsula. Trans. roy. soc. N.Z. **81** 2 1953 : 189–220 2 pls. 8 figs.
- 511.—**[Kobulei, T.]** [Contributions to the anatomy and systematics of some little known Hymenolepididae from the Soricidae.] Acta Vet. Budapest **3** 4 1953 : 431–438 figs. [Russian, German summary].
- 512.—**[Kobulei, T. & Versheni, L.]** [Beiträge zur Helminthenfauna der Soriciden Ungarns.] Acta Vet. Budapest **3** 2 1953 : 189–205 figs. [Russian, with German summary].
- 513.—**[Kolesnikov, N. M.]** [Pathological and histological changes provoked by *Ornithobilharzia turkestanica* in zebu]. K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 : 317–322 7 figs. [Russian].
- 514.—**Komiya, Y. & Yokogawa, M.** The recovering of *Paragonimus* eggs from stools of paragonimiasis patients by AMS III centrifuging technic. Jap. J. Med. Sci. & Biol. **6** 2 1953 : 207–211.
- 515.—**Konietzko, B.** Notes sur les oligochètes de Belgique. I. Eaux saumâtres du Bas-Escaut. Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg. **29** 43 1953 : 1–14 4 figs.
- 516.—**[Kopirin, A. V., Dobrikov, D. M. & Burikova, Y. N.]** [Epizootology of Mülleriasis in sheep.] K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 : 323–325. [Russian].
- 516a.—**Korsakova, G.** see Zhinkin, L.
- 517.—**Kotthof, P.** Neuere Beobachtungen über das Auftreten von Nematoden. Anz. Schädlingssk. **26** 1953 : 12.
- 518.—**Koutz, F. R. & Groves, H. F.** *Strongyloides stercoralis* from a dog in Ohio. J. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. **122** 912 1953 : 211–213.

519.—Kozloff, E. N. *Collastoma pacifica* sp. nov., a rhabdocoel turbellarian from the gut of *Dendrostoma pyroides* Chamberlin. J. Parasit. **39** 3 1953 : 336-340 1 pl.

520.—Kozłowska, J. The helminths of the dogs in the city of Łódź. Acta Parasit. polon. **1** 1-18 1953 : 403-410.

521.—Krahnert, R. Magenwürmer beim Huhn. Monatsh. Vet.-med. **8** 2 1953 : 33.

522.—Kreis, H. A. Beiträge zur Kenntnis parasitischer Nematoden. XIV. Wenig bekannte parasitische Nematoden aus dem Star und die Beschreibung einer neuen Art der Gattung *Protospirura* Seurat, 1914. Z. Parasitenk. **16** 1 1953 : 36-50 3 figs.

523.—Kreis, H. A. Beiträge zur Kenntnis parasitischer Nematoden. XV. Eine neue *Cyathostoma*-Art. *Cyathostoma sarcidiornis* n. sp.—aus der Trachea der Höckergans—*Sarcidiornis melanota*. Zbl. Bakt. Abt. I. Orig. **159** 5 1953 : 371-377 3 figs.

523a.—Krogsdale, J. T. see McNeil, C. W.

524.—[Krotov, A. I.] [Contribution to the knowledge of Cestodes in U.S.S.R.] K. I. Skryabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 : 326-339 9 figs. [Russian].

525.—Kruidenier, F. J. Studies on the formation and function of mucoïds in cercariae : non-virgulate Xiphidiocercariae. Amer. midl. Nat. **50** 2 1953 : 382-396 42 figs.

526.—Kruidenier, F. J. Studies on the formation and function of mucoïd glands in cercariae : opisthorchoïd cercariae. J. Parasit. **39** 4 Sect. 1 1953 : 385-390 1 pl.

527.—Kruidenier, F. J. Studies on the encystation of larval digenetic trematodes. J. Parasit. **39** 4 Sect. 2 1953 : 16. [Abstract].

528.—Kruidenier, F. J. The formation and function of mucoïds in cercariae : Monostome cercariae. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **72** 1 1953 : 57-67 2 pls.

529.—Kruidenier, F. J. Studies on mucoïd secretion and function in the cercaria of *Paragonimus kellicotti* Ward.

(Trematoda : Troglotremaidae). J. Morph. **92** 1953 : 531-543 21 figs.

530.—Krull, W. H. & Mapes, C. R. Studies on the biology of *Dicrocoelium dendriticum* (Rudolphi, 1819) Looss, 1899 (Trematoda : Dicrocoeliidae), including its relation to the intermediate host, *Cionella lubrica* (Müller). VIII. The cotton-tail rabbit, *Sylvilagus floridanus mearnsi*, as a definitive host. IX. Notes on the cyst. metacercaria, and infection in the ant, *Formica fusca*. Cornell Vet. **43** 1953 : 199-202, 389-410 4 figs.

531.—Kubiček, F. & Marvan, P. Plankton of sedimentary reservoirs belonging to the waterworks in Brno. Acta Acad. sci. nat. Morav. **25** 1953 : 217-256 6 figs.

532.—Kuhlow, F. Bau und Differentialdiagnose heimischer Diphyllbothrium-Plerocercoiden. Z. Tropenmed. u. Parasit. **4** 2 1953 : 186-202. 9 figs. [English summary].

533.—Kuhlow, F. Beitrag zur Entwicklung und Systematik heimischer Diphyllbothrium-Arten. Z. Tropenmed. u. Parasit. **4** 2 1953 : 203-234 12 figs. [English summary].

534.—Kuhlow, F. Über die Entwicklung und Anatomie von *Diphyllbothrium dendriticum* Nitzsch 1824. Z. Parasitenk. **16** 1 1953 : 1-35 7 figs.

535.—Kuiper, J. Waarnemingen betreffende *Ditylenchus radicola* (Greeff, 1872) Filipjev, 1936. Tijdschr. Plant. **59** 4 1953 : 143-148. [English summary].

536.—Kume, S. On the relation between blood sucking and the number of infective larvae of filarid worms remaining in the proboscis of mosquitoes. Oyo-Dobutsu-Zasshi **16** 1951 : 135-141. [Japanese, English summary].

537.—Kuntz, R. E. Demonstration of the 'spreading factor' in the cercariae of *Schistosoma mansoni*. Exper. Parasit. **2** 4 1953 : 397-402.

538.—Kuntz, R. E. Development of the cercaria of *Echinoparyphium recurvatum* (Linstow, 1873) Lühe, 1909, with emphasis on excretory system. G. S. Thapar Commemoration Volume. Lucknow, 1953 : 149-158 2 pls.



**539.—Kuntz, R. E., Malakatis, G. M., Lawless, D. K. & Strome, C. P. A.** Medical mission to the Yemen, southwest Arabia, 1951. ii. A cursory survey of the intestinal protozoa and helminth parasites in the people of the Yemen. *Amer. J. Trop. Med. Hyg.* **2** 1 1953 : 13–19.

**540.—[Kurashirli, B. E.]** [Helminths of game-birds in Gruzia.] *K. I. Skrjabin Anniv.* Vol. 1953 : 340–346. [Russian].

**541.—[Kurtieva, L.]** [*Strongyloides turkmenica* nov. sp. parasite of birds in Turkmenia.] *K. I. Skrjabin Anniv.* Vol. 1953 : 347–348 3 figs. [Russian].

**541a.—Kyles, P. M.** *see* Allen, R. W.

**542.—Lafon, J.** Recherches sur la faune aquatique littorale du Rhône à Lyon. *Bull. mens. Soc. linn. Lyon* **22** 2 1953 : 36–46.

**543.—Lafon, M.** Recherches sur les sables côtiers de la Basse-Normandie et sur quelques conditions de leur peuplement zoologique. *Ann. Inst. océanogr. Monaco N.S.* **28** 3 1953 : 113–161.

**544.—La Greca, M.** I fenomeni di rigenerazione nei policheti sabelliformi. *Ann. Ist. Sci. Lett. S. Chiara Napoli No. 4* [? 1953] 34 pp. 6 figs. 2 pls.

**545.—La Greca, M.** Osservazioni sulla diversa capacità di rigenerazione di alcuni Sabelliformi e sull'importanza degli elementi mesodermici nel processo riparativo (Annelida Polychaeta). *Annu. Ist. Zool. Univ. Napoli* **5** No. 6 1953 : 1–9 1 pl.

**545a.—La Greca, M.** *see* Bacci, G.

**546.—Lal, M. B.** A new trematode metacercaria from the eyes of trout. *Nature, Lond.* **171** 4342 1953 : 130–131 1 fig.

**547.—Lang, K.** Die Entwicklung des Eies von *Priapulius caudatus* Lam. und die systematische Stellung der Priapuliden. *Ark. Zool.* **5** 1953 : 321–348 10 figs.

**548.—Lang, K.** Reports of the Lund University Chile Expedition 1948–1949. 9. Echinoderida. *Lunds Univ. Årssk. N.F. (2)* **49** 4 1953 : 1–8 7 figs.

**549.—Lapierre, J.** Un case d'éosinophile exceptionnellement élevée au cours d'un taeniasis à *Taenia*

*saginata*. *Ann. Parasit. hum. comp.* **28** 1–2 1953 : 126.

**550.—Larsh, J. E., Jr.** A review of recent immunological studies on trichiniasis in mice. *G. S. Thapar Commemoration Volume, Lucknow* 1953 : 159–172.

**551.—Larsh, J. E., Jr., McKenzie, J. W., Greenberg, B. G. & Campbell, C. H.** A comparison in mice of the infectivity of *Trichinella spiralis* larvae in normal saline solution and in a solution of nutrient broth and gelatin. *J. Parasit.* **39** 4 Sect. 2 1953 : 41–42. [Abstract].

**552.—Larsh, J. E., Jr. & Race, G. J.** A histopathologic study of the anterior small intestine of immunized and non-immunized mice infected with *Trichinella spiralis*. *J. Parasit.* **39** 4 Sect. 2 1953 : 40. [Abstract].

**553.—Larter, L. N. H. & Allen, E. F.** Notes on current investigations, October to December, 1952. *Malay. Agric. J.* **36** 1 1953 : 36–43.

**553a.—Lee C. L.** *see* Kagan, I. G.

**554.—Lee, K. E.** Role of earthworms in New Zealand soil. *Tuatara* **4** 1 1951 : 22–27.

**555.—Lee, K. E.** The distribution of endemic earthworms in New Zealand. *Rep. 7th sci. Congr. N.Z.* 1953 : 100.

**556.—Lee, K. E.** A note on the earthworm fauna of the Kermadec Islands. *Trans. roy. soc. N.Z.* **81** 1 1953 : 49–51 1 pl.

**557.—Lees, E.** Life-history of *Gorgoderina vitelliloba* (Olsson). *Nature, Lond.* **171** 4350 1953 : 485.

**558.—Lees, E.** An investigation into the method of dispersal of *Panagrellus silusiae*, with particular reference to its desiccation resistance. *J. Helminth.* **27** 1953 : 95–103.

**559.—Lefevere, S. J.** Sur la présence de l'annélide Polychète sédentaire *Fabricia sabella* (Ehrenberg, 1837) dans les eaux saumâtres du Port d'Ostende. *Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg.* **29** 47 1953 : 1–4 1 fig.

**560.—Lehmann, F. E. & Wahli, H. R.** Histochemische und elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen an den Cytoplasmapartikeln des Keimes von *Tubifex*. *Verh. schweiz. naturf. Ges.* **133** 1953 : 102–103.

**561.**—**Leigh**, W. H. *Cercaria huttoni*, sp. nov., a dermatitis-producing schistosome larva from the marine snail, *Haminoea antillarum guadalupensis* Sowerby. J. Parasit. **39** 6 1953 : 625–629 1 pl.

**561a.**—**Leigh**, W. H. *see* Holliman, R. B.

**562.**—[**Leikina**, E. S.] [Immunodiagnosics of the early stages of ascariasis.] K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 : 357–365. [Russian].

**563.**—**Leiper**, R. T. Dr. Tom Goodey, O.B.E., F.R.S. Nature, London **172** 4370 1953 : 184–185.

**564.**—**Lentati**, G. B. Nuove ricerche sulla riproduzione pseudogamica e sul ciclo cromosomico in biotipi poliploidi di *Dugesia benazzii* (Tricladida Paludicola). Caryologia **5** 2 1953 : 223–236 9 figs. [English summary].

**565.**—**Lentati**, G. B. & **Piegaja**, M. I. Sulle eccezioni alla riproduzione pseudogamica in biotipi di *Dugesia benazzii* (Tricladida Paludicola). Caryologia **5** 2 1953 : 192–216 19 figs. [English summary].

**565a.**—**Le Roux**, P. L. *see* Biocca, E.

**566.**—[**Levashov**, M. M.] [About the study of bird helminths in Russia. (Material to the knowledge of helminth-biology in U.S.S.R.)] K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 : 349–356. [Russian].

**567.**—**Lévi**, C. Archiannélides *Nerillidae* de la région de Roscoff. Arch. Zool. exp. gén. **90** 1953 : Notes et Rev. 64–70 3 figs.

**568.**—**Levine**, N. D. & **Ivens**, V. Relation of chemical structure to activity of iodine compounds against the developmental stages of horse strongyles. Exp. Parasit. **2** 2 1953 : 163–169.

**569.**—**Levine**, N. D. & **Ivens**, V. The effects of some phenothiazine derivatives and analogs on horse strongyle developmental stages in feces. J. Parasit. **39** 4 Sect. 2 1953 : 36–37. [Abstract].

**570.**—**Lewert**, R. M. & **Lee**, C. L. The effects of *Taenia taeniaeformis* and *Amphimerus pseudofelineus* on the liver as shown by histochemical techniques.

J. Parasit. **39** 4 Sect. 2 1953 : 24–25. [Abstracts].

**571.**—**Li**, S. Y. Studies on Schistosomiasis japonica in Formosa. III. The bionomics of *Oncomelania formosana*, a molluscan intermediate host of *Schistosoma japonicum*. Amer. J. Hyg. **57** 1953 : 30–45 7 figs.

**571a.**—**Li**, S. Y. *see* Hsu, H. F.

**571b.**—**Libbey**, R. P. *see* Fenwick, D. W.

**572.**—**Lind**, E. M. & **Galliford**, A. L. Notes on the plankton of Oak Mere, Cheshire. Naturalist, Lond. No. 842 1952 : 99–102.

**573.**—**Locker**, B. Parasites of bison in northwestern U.S.A. J. Parasit. **39** 1 1953 : 58–59.

**574.**—[**Logachev**, E. D.] [Development of egg-cells and the importance of yolk-nuclei in the cestode *Raillietina urogalli* Modeer.] C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscow N.S. **88** (1) 1953 : 181–184 2 figs. [Russian].

**575.**—[**Logachev**, E. D.] [The origin and tissue character of the cuticular formations in cestodes.] C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscow N.S. **89** 5 1953 : 965–967. [Russian].

**576.**—[**Logachev**, E. D.] [Localization of timonucleic acid in the parenchyma of cestodes in connection with cell-formation.] C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscow N.S. **91** 3 1953 : 643–645. [Russian].

**577.**—[**Logachev**, E. D.] [On the structure and development of the parenchyma in growing portions of cestodes.] C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscow N.S. **93** 2 1953 : 381–383 3 figs. [Russian].

**578.**—**Loos**, C. A. *Meloidogyne brevicauda*, n. sp. a cause of root-knot of mature tea in Ceylon. Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash. **20** 1953 : 83–91 3 figs.

**579.**—**López-Neyra**, C. R. Las especies de *Tatria* Kowalewsky 1904 (Amabiliidae) consideradas teratologías de Hymenolepididae. G. S. Thapar Commemoration Volume, Lucknow 1953 : 185–192.

**580.**—**López-Neyra**, C. R. Las thelaziosis oculares humanas, con un primer caso observado en España. Rev. ibér. Parasit. **13** 1 1953 : 79–97.

581.—**López-Neyra**, C. R. Consideraciones sobre Acoleidae, Amabiliidae y Nematoparataeniidae. Rev. ibér. Parasit. **13** 2 1953 : 119–184 4 pls.

582.—**López-Neyra**, C. R. Determinación de verminosis intestinales caninas, fase incluíble de toda lucha antihidatídica. Rev. ibér. Parasit. **13** 3 1953 : 227–246 1 pl.

583.—**López Neyra**, C. R. & **Arandes Adán**, R. Segundo caso de difilariosis conjuntival humana en España. Rev. ibér. Parasit. **13** 4 1953 : 323–330 1 pl.

584.—**Løvtrup**, E. Studies on planarian respiration. J. exp. Zool. **124** 1953 : 427–434.

585.—**Lownsbey**, B. F. Host preferences of the tobacco cyst nematode (*Heterodera* sp.). Phytopathology **43** 2 1953 : 106–107.

586.—**[Lukashenko, N. P.]** [Epizootology of Trichinellosis]. K. I. Skrzabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 : 366–371. [Russian].

587.—**Lull**, R. S. Triassic life of the Connecticut valley. Bull. Conn. geol. nat. Hist. Surv. No. 81 1953 : 1–336 12 pls. 167 figs.

588.—**Luttermoser**, G. W. Nocturnal emergence of *Schistosoma mansoni* cercariae from *Australorbis glabratus* by inversion of light cycle and practical application. J. Parasit. **39** 4 Sect. 4 1953 : 17–18. [Abstract].

589.—**[Lyashenko, A. I.]** [Voro-byev horizon.] C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscow N.S. **92** 1 1953 : 139–142. [Russian].

590.—**Lynsdale**, J. A. On a remarkable new cestode, *Meggitina baeri* gen. et sp. nov. (Anoplocephalinae) from rodents in Southern Rhodesia. J. Helminth. **27** 1953 : 129–142 8 figs.

591.—**[Lysenko, A. A.]** [Control of larval stages of *Haemonchus* in sheep.] K. I. Skrzabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 : 372–374. [Russian].

592.—**[Lyubimov, M. P.]** [*Pygar-ginema cervi* nov. sp. a parasite of *Cervus (Sica) nippon hortulorum.*] K. I. Skrzabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 : 375–378 5 figs. [Russian].

593.—**McBeth**, C. W. & **Bergeson**, G. B. Methods of assaying nematocides. Phytopathology **43** 5 (I) 1953 : 264–267 2 figs.

594.—**Maccagno**, T. P. Osservazioni sulla schizogenesi di alcune specie di oligocheti terricoli. Boll. Ist. Zool. Univ. Torino **3** 1952 : 143–152.

595.—**McCowen**, M. C., **Calender**, M. E., **Lawlis**, J. F., Jr., & **Brandt**, M. C. The effects of erythromycin (Ilotycin, Lilly) against certain parasitic organisms. Amer. J. Trop. Med. Hyg. **2** 2 1953 : 212–218.

596.—**Macdonald**, E. M. & **Scott**, J. A. Experiments on immunity in the cotton rat to the filarial worm, *Litomosoides carinii*. Exp. Parasit. **2** 2 1953 : 174–184.

597.—**Macdonald**, E. M. & **Scott**, J. A. Illustration of critical phases in the development of *Litomosoides carinii*, filarial parasite of the cotton rat. J. Parasit. **39** 4 Sect. 2 1953 : 37. [Abstract].

597a.—**Macdonald**, E. M. see Scott, J. A.

598.—**McFadzean**, J. A. Immunity in filariasis of experimental animals. Amer. J. Trop. Med. Hyg. **2** 1 1953 : 85–94.

599.—**[Machulski, S. N.]** [Helminths of Mustelidae in Buryat-Mongolian Republic]. K. I. Skrzabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 : 398–405. [Russian].

600.—**McIntosh**, A. A new heterophyid trematode from a Brazilian otter. G. S. Thapar Commemoration Volume, Lucknow 1953 : 209–210 fig.

601.—**McIntosh**, A. New host and distribution records for the trematode genus *Braunina* Heider, 1900. J. Parasit. **39** 4 Sect. 2 1953 : 31. [Abstract].

601a.—**McIntosh**, A. see Price, E. W.

602.—**Mackerras**, I. M. & **Mackerras**, M. J. Problems of parasitology and entomology in Australia. Aust. J. Sci. **15** 6 1953 : 185–189.

603.—**Mackerras**, I. M., **Mackerras**, M. J. & **Sanders**, D. F. Parasites of the bandicoot, *Isodon obesulus*. Proc. Roy. Soc. Qd. **63** 1953 : 61–63 2 pls.

- 604.**—**Mackerras, M. J.** Lizard *Filaria* : transmission by mosquitoes of *Oswaldofilaria chlamydosauri* (Breinl.). *Parasitology* **43** 1953 : 1-3.
- 605.**—**Mackerras, M. J. & Sanders, D. F.** Two new metastrongyle lung-worms from Australian marsupials. *Proc. roy. Soc. Qd.* **63** 1953 : 71-76 3 pls. 6 figs.
- 606.**—**McKey-Fender, D. & MacNab, J. A.** The aquatic earthworm *Criodrilus lacuum* Hoffmeister in North America (Oligochaeta Glossoscolecidae). *Wasmann J. Biol.* **11** 3 1953 : 373-378.
- 607.**—**McMullen, D. B., Hubendick, B., Pesigan, T. P. & Bierstein, P.** Observations made by the World Health Organization schistosomiasis team in the Philippines. *J. Parasit.* **39** 4 Sect. 2 1953 : 17. [Abstract].
- 607a.**—**McMullen, D. B.** *see* Van Volkenberg, H. L.
- 608.**—**McNeil, C. W. & Krogsdale, J. T.** Parasites of raccoons in southwest Washington. *J. Mammal.* **34** 1 1953 : 123-124.
- 609.**—**McQuay, R. M., Jr.** Studies on variability in the susceptibility of a North American snail, *Tropicorbis havanensis*, to infection with the Puerto Rican strain of *Schistosoma mansoni*. *Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg.* **47** 1 1953 : 56-61.
- 610.**—**Macy, R. W.** First report of the human intestinal fluke *Heterophyes heterophyes* from a Yemen bat, *Rhinolophus clivosus acrotis*. *J. Parasit.* **39** 5 1953 : 571.
- 611.**—**Macy, R. W. & Biggs, J. A.** Epizootic in eastern Oregon muskrats associated with massive infection of *Hymenolepis ondatrae* Rider and Macy. *J. Parasit.* **39** 5 1953 : 570.
- 611a.**—**Macy, R. W.** *see* Senger, C. M.
- 612.**—**Mai, W. F. & Lautz, W. H.** Relative resistance of free and encysted larvae of the golden nematode *Heterodera rostochiensis* Wollenweber to D-D mixture and hot water. *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington* **20** 1953 : 1-7.
- 612a.**—**Maiphoom, C.** *see* Sadun, E. H.
- 613.**—**[Makanov, P. V.]** [Cytology of fecundation in *Ascaris megalocephala*]. *Bull. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. Biol.* **1** 1953 : 46-58 19 figs. [Russian].
- 614.**—**Maldonado, J. F. & Acosta-Matienzo, J.** A comparison of fecal examination procedures in the diagnosis of schistosomiasis *mansoni*. *Exp. Parasit.* **2** 3 1953 : 294-310.
- 615.**—**Maldonado, J. F. & Asenjo, C. F.** The role of pteroylglutamic acid and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> on the development of *Nippostrongylus muris* in the rat. *Exp. Parasit.* **2** 4 1953 : 374-379.
- 616.**—**[Maligin, S. A.]** [Treatment of pigs infected with *Strongyloides*]. *K. I. Skrzabin Anniv. Vol.* 1953 : 387-391. [Russian].
- 617.**—**[Mamaskulova, Z.]** [Phenothiazine-salt mixture against strongyles in horse.] *K. I. Skrzabin Anniv. Vol.* 1953 : 432-435. [Russian].
- 618.**—**Mangold, O.** Experimente zur Analyse des chemischen Sinns des Regenwurms. II. Versuche mit Chinin, Säuren und Süsstoffen. *Zool. Jb. (Allg. Zool.)* **63** 1953 : 501-557 4 figs.
- 619.**—**Mann, K. H.** The life history of *Erpobdella octoculata* (Linnaeus, 1758). *J. Anim. Ecol.* **22** 1953 : 199-207 4 figs.
- 620.**—**Mann, K. H.** The segmentation of leeches. *Biol. Rev.* **28** 1 1953 : 1-15 9 figs.
- 621.**—**Mann, P. H. & Fratta, I.** Survival of microfilariae of *Dirofilaria immitis* in rats and mice. *Science* **117** 3027 1953 : 18.
- 622.**—**Mann, P. H. & Fratta, I.** Transplantation of adult heartworms, *Dirofilaria immitis*, into dogs and cats. *J. Parasit.* **39** 2 1953 : 139-144 1 fig.
- 623.**—**Manson-Bahr, P.** The fight against filariasis in the Pacific. *Nature, Lond.* **171** 4348 1953 : 368-371.
- 624.**—**Manter, H. W.** *Gyrocotyle*, a peculiar parasite of the elephant fish in New Zealand. *Tuatara* **5** 2 1953 : 49-51 1 fig.
- 625.**—**Manter, H. W.** Two new species of Prosorhynchinae (Trematoda : Gasterostomata) from the Fiji Islands. *G. S. Thapar Commemoration Volume, Lucknow* 1953 : 193-200 4 figs.



- 626.—**Manter, H. W. & Prince, D. F.** Some monogenetic trematodes of marine fishes from Fiji. *Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash.* **20** 1953 : 105-112 19 figs.
- 626a.—**Mapes, C. R.** *see* Krull, W. H.
- 627.—**Marcus, E.** Turbellaria triclada. *Explor. Parc nat. Upemba. Miss. de Witte No. 21* 1953 : 1-62 61 figs.
- 628.—**Markell, E. K.** Further observations on the anatomy of the Gorgoderid trematode *Probolitrema californiense*. *Trans. Amer. micr. Soc.* **72** 1 1953 : 68-77 9 figs.
- 629.—**Markell, E. K.** *Nagmia floridensis* n. sp., an anaporrhutine trematode from the coelom of the sting ray *Amphotistius sabinus*. *J. Parasit.* **39** 1 1953 : 45-51 2 pls.
- 630.—**[Markov, G. S.]** [On the problem of stages and generations in the development of parasites.] *K. I. Skrzabin Anniv. Vol.* 1953 : 379-386 fig. [Russian].
- 631.—**Martin, O. R. & Crehuet, R. F.** Apuntes para el estudio biológico de la Bahía de Santander. *An. Asoc. exp. Progr. Cienc.* **13** 1 1948 : 89-129.
- 632.—**Martin, W. E.** Redescription of *Phagicola lageniformis* Chandler (Trematoda : Heterophyidae) and observations on part of its life-cycle. *G. S. Thapar Commemoration Volume, Lucknow* 1953 : 201-208 4 figs.
- 633.—**Mason, J., Jr.** *Brachylaima dolichodirus* n. sp. from a shrew, *Blarina brevicauda*. *J. Tenn. Acad. Sci.* **28** 1 1953 : 38-42 1 pl.
- 634.—**Massey, L. M., Jr. & Neal, A. L.** Investigations concerning the hatching factor of the golden nematode of potatoes, *Heteroda rostochiensis* Wollenweber. *J. Wash. Acad. Sci.* **43** 12 1953 : 396-402 2 figs.
- 635.—**Masui, M.** Stimulation of the ventral nerve cord of the earthworm by double condenser discharge. *Zool. Mag. Tokyo* **62** 1953 : 380-384. [In Japanese].
- 636.—**[Matevosyan, E. M.]** [The reconstruction of the cestode system belonging to the Hymenolepidids.] *K. I. Skrzabin Anniv. Vol.* 1953 : 392-397 2 figs. [Russian].
- 637.—**Matsusaki, G.** Studies on the life history of the hookworm. Part VII : On the development of *Ancylostoma caninum* in the abnormal host. *Yokohama med. Bull.* **23** 1951 : 154-160 1 pl.
- 638.—**Matwiején, M. & Zulinski, T.** A case of a parasitic disease of the lower jaw in a horse provoked by *Rhabditis gingivalis* Stefański, 1953. *Acta Parasit. polon.* **1** 1-18 1953 : 337-343 3 pls. [Polish, with English and Russian summaries].
- 639.—**Mauer, S. I., Stauber, L. A. & Grun, J.** The syrian hamster, *Cricetus auratus*, host of *Protostrongylus muris*. *J. Parasit.* **39** 1953 : 227-228.
- 640.—**Mawson, P. M.** Parasitic Nematoda collected by the Australian National Antarctic Research Expedition : Heard Island and Macquarie Island, 1948-1951. *Parasitology* **43** 1953 : 291-297 19 figs.
- 641.—**Mawson, P. M.** Some marine free-living nematodes from the Australian coast. *Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust.* **76** 1953 : 34-40 11 figs.
- 641a.—**Mawson, P. M.** *see* Johnston, T. H.
- 642.—**Mazzotti, L.** Conservación de huevos de *Enterobius vermicularis* en las preparaciones hechas por el método de Graham. *Rev. Inst. Salubr. Enferm. trop., Méx.* **12** 1-4 [1952] : 27-28 1 fig.
- 643.—**Mazzotti, L.** Ensayos terapéuticos con Hetrazán en la oncocercosis equina. *Rev. Inst. Salubr. Enferm. trop., Méx.* **13** 1 1953 : 17-21.
- 643a.—**Mazzotti, L.** *see* Peralta-Díaz, E.
- 643b.—**Mehlman, B.** *see* Olivier, L.
- 643c.—**Mehra, K. N.** *see* Hawkins, P. A.
- 644.—**Meleney, H. E. & Moore, D. V.** Observations on immunity to superinfection with *Schistosoma mansoni* and *S. haematobium* in monkeys. *J. Parasit.* **39** 4 Sect. 2 1953 : 18. [Abstract].
- 645.—**Meleney, H. E., Sandground, J. H., Moore, D. V., Most, H. & Carney, B. H.** The histopathology of experimental schistosomiasis. II. Bisexual infections with *S. mansoni*, *S. japonicum* and *S. haematobium*. *Amer. J. trop. Med. Hyg.* **25** 1953 : 883-913.

645a.—Meleney, H. E. *see* Moore, D. V.

646.—Mendes, E. G. and Valente, D. The respiratory metabolism of tropical earthworms. *Bol. Fac. Filos. Sci. S. Paulo (Zool.)* No. 18 1953 : 91–102 1 fig.

647.—Mengert, H. Nematoden und Schnecken. *Z. Morph. Ökol. Tiere* 41 1953 : 311–349 15 figs.

647a.—Menna, F. *see* Ricci, M.

648.—[Merzhkevskaya, O.] [Nematodes of pit and mineral soils and their influence on agriculture.] *Sborn. Nauch. Trud. Minsk* 1 1950 : 155–170. [Russian].

649.—[Merzhkevskaya, O.] [New species of nematodes.] *Sborn. Nauch. Trud., Minsk* 2 1951 : 112–120 6 figs. [Russian].

650.—Métiana, J. Description d'une espèce nouvelle de gongylonème, *Gongylonema nitsulescui* du Hérisson de Roumanie (*Erinaceus europaeus romanicus* Barret-Hamilton 1900). *Ann. Parasit. hum. comp.* 28 1–2 1953 : 46–59 figs.

650a.—Mettiyawongse, S. *see* Viranuvatti, V.

651.—Meyl, A. H. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Nematodenfauna vulkanisch erhitzter Biotypen. I. Mitteilung. Die terrikolen Nematoden im Bereich von Fumarolen auf der Insel Ischia. *Z. Morph. Ökol. Tiere* 42 1953 : 67–116 19 figs.

652.—Meyl, A. H. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Nematodenfauna vulkanisch erhitzter Biotypen. II. Mitteilung. Die in Thermalgewässern der Insel Ischia vorkommenden Nematoden. *Z. Morph. Ökol. Tiere* 42 1953 : 159–208 12 figs.

653.—Mezzetti, G. Osservazioni sull'anguillulosi radicale dei cereali in Italia. *Ann. Sper. agrar. N.S.* 7 3 1953 : 743–758 2 pls. 3 figs. [English summary].

654.—Michajlow, W. The intraspecific relationships in the proceroid populations of *Trienophorus luci* (Müll.) *Acta Parasit. polon.* 1 1–18 1953 : 1–28. [Polish, with English and Russian summaries].

655.—Michel, J. F. Fog fever syndrome in parasitic bronchitis. *Nature, Lond.* 171 4360 1953 : 940.

656.—Michel, J. F. Phenomenon of protection in infections of *Trichostrongylus retortaeformis*. *Nature, Lond.* 172 4372 1953 : 312.

656a.—Michel, J. F. *see* Taylor, E. L.

657.—Michon, J. Les phases de la croissance pondérale chez les Lumbricidae sans diapause. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* 236 24 1953 : 2347–2349.

658.—Michon, J. Les phases du développement post-embryonnaire chez les Lumbricidae à diapause. Un cas de réversibilité. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* 236 26 1953 : 2545–2547.

659.—Mifune, S. The effects of lithium chloride and low temperature on head regeneration of *Planaria*. *Annot. zool. jap.* 26 1953 : 32–37 1 fig.

660.—Millemann, R. E. & Read, C. P. The biology of *Oochoristica* and the status of Linstowiine cestodes. *J. Parasit.* 39 4 Sect. 2 1953 : 29. [Abstract].

660a.—Millemann, R. E. *see* Read, C. P.

661.—Miller, J. H. Studies on the life history of *Posthodiplostomum minimum* (MacCallum, 1921). *J. Parasit.* 39 4 Sect. 2 1953 : 22. [Abstract].

662.—Miller, M. J. Hydatid infection in Canada. *Canad. Med. Assoc. J.* 68 1953 : 423–434.

663.—Miller, W. C. Some aspects of the control of parasitic worms in horses. *J. Roy. Army Vet. Corps* 24 1 1953 : 1–5.

664.—Millott, N. A remarkable association between *Ophionereis reticulata* (Say) and *Harmothoe lunulata* (delle Chiaje). *Bull. mar. Sci. Gulf & Caribbean* 3 2 1953 : 96–99 2 figs.

665.—[Miretzki, O. Y.] [Control of helminth eggs by using hot air.] *K. I. Skrzabin Anniv. Vol.* 1953 : 406–412 4 figs. [Russian].

666.—[Mitzkevich, V. Y.] [Application of phenothiazine in trichostrongylosis of the northern stag.] *K. I. Skrzabin Anniv. Vol.* 1953 : 413–416. [Russian].

667.—Mizelle, J. D. A memorial to Harley Jones Van Cleave. *Amer. Midl. Nat.* 49 3 1953 : 685–695 portrait.

- 668.**—Mizelle, J. D. & Berberian, J. A. Developmental rate of the sheep stomach worm, *Haemonchus contortus*. Proc. Ind. Acad. Sci. **62B** 1953 : 320.
- 669.**—Mizelle, J. D. & Klucka, A. R. Studies on Monogenetic trematodes. xiv. Dactylogyridae from Wisconsin fishes. Amer. Midl. Nat. **49** 3 1953 : 720–733 figs.
- 670.**—Mizelle, J. D. & Webb, F. O. Studies on monogenetic trematodes. XV. Dactylogyridae from Alaska, Wisconsin, and Wyoming. Amer. Midl. Nat. **50** 1 1953 : 206–217 49 figs.
- 670a.**—Mizelle, J. D. *see* Monaco, L. H.
- 671.**—Moghe, M. A. & Das, E. N. On a new species of Acanthocephala of the genus *Arythmorhynchus* (Lühe, 1911), from India. G. S. Thapar Commemoration Volume, Lucknow 1953 : 211–216 pl.
- 672.**—Moment, G. B. On the way a common earthworm, *Eisenia foetida*, grows in length. J. Morph. **93** 1953 : 489–507 9 figs.
- 673.**—Monaco, L. H. Effect of cyanide on the oxygen consumption of developing ova of *Ascaris lumbricoides* var. *suum*. Proc. Ind. Acad. Sci. **62B** 1953 : 323–324.
- 674.**—Monaco, L. H. & Mizelle, J. D. Duplicated uteri in *Ascaris lumbricoides* var. *suum*. J. Parasit. **39** 2 1953 : 222.
- 675.**—Moore, D. V., Thillet, C. J., Carney, D. M. & Meleney, H. E. Experimental infection of *Bulinus truncatus* with *Schistosoma haematobium*. J. Parasit. **39** 2 1953 : 215–221.
- 675a.**—Moore, D. V. *see* Meleney, H. E.
- 675b.**—Morgan, D. O. *see* Wilson, A. L.
- 676.**—[Mosina, S. K.] [Study of changes in solar plexus at aneurisms of arteria mesenterica cranialis in horse.] K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 : 417–421 5 figs. [Russian].
- 676a.**—Most, H. *see* Bueding, E.
- 676b.**—Most, H. *see* Meleney, H. E.
- 677.**—[Mozgovoi, A. A.] [The study of phylogenetic connections and of ways in evolution of Ascaridata.] K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 : 422–431. [Russian].
- 678.**—Mueller, J. F. Some observations on the problem of symmetry and individuality in *Taenia pisiformis*. G. S. Thapar Commemoration Volume, Lucknow 1953 : 217–222.
- 679.**—Muirhead-Thomson, R. C. Inter-relations between filarial and malarial infections in *Anopheles gambiae*. Nature, Lond. **172** 1953 : 352–353.
- 680.**—Müller, G. Die Bismarckratte in Sachsen-Anhalt als Zwischenwirt von Cestoden. Zool. Gart., Lpz. (N.F.) **19** 1952 : 42–43.
- 681.**—Munro, W. R. Intersexuality in *Asellus aquaticus* L. parasitized by a larval acanthocephalan. Nature, Lond. **172** 4372 1953 : 313.
- 682.**—Munssynski, J. Plantas insecticidas e vermífugas no tratamento de animais. Rev. Flora Med. **20** 1–6 1953 : 27–58.
- 683.**—Muntz, W. R. A. Fresh water leeches. Rep. Oundle Sch. nat. Hist. soc. 1952 : 24–27 figs.
- 684.**—Murphy, M. F. Ecology and helminths of the Osage wood rat, *Neotoma floridana osagensis*, including the description of *Longistriata neotoma* n. sp. (Trichostrongylidae). Amer. Midl. Nat. **48** 1952 : 204–218 5 figs.
- 685.**—Myers, J. & Wolfgang, R. W. *Lecithochirium lycodontis* n. sp., trematode from the Moray eel of the New Hebrides. J. Parasit. **39** 5 1953 : 520–522 2 figs.
- 686.**—Najarian, H. H. The life history of *Echinoparyphium flexum* (Linton 1892) (Dietz 1910) (Trematoda : Echinostomidae). Science **117** 3047 1953 : 564–565.
- 687.**—Najarian, H. H. The entrance of the cercaria of *Echinoparyphium flexum* (Linton) Dietz, 1910, into tadpole kidneys. J. Parasit. **39** 4 Sect. 2 1953 : 22. [Abstract].
- 688.**—Najarian, H. H. A partially-twinned daughter redia. J. Parasit. **39** 4 Sect. 2 1953 : 22–23. [Abstract].
- 688a.**—Neal, A. L. *see* Massey, L. M., Jr.
- 689.**—Neghme, A. An autochthonous focus of *Diphyllbothrium latum* in the Southern Hemisphere. G. S. Thapar Commemoration Volume, Lucknow, 1953 : 223–226.

690.—Neiland, K. A. Helminths of northwestern mammals, Part V. Observations on cestodes of shrews with the descriptions of new species of *Liga* Weinland, 1857, and *Hymenolepis* Weinland, 1858. J. Parasit. **39** 5 1953 : 487-494 3 pls.

691.—Neiland, K. A. *Leucochloridium perisorisae*, a new species of trematode (Leucochloridiinae) from the Oregon jay, with a discussion of the application of host-parasite relationships to the taxonomy of this group. J. Parasit. **39** 5 1953 : 553-557 1 fig.

692.—Neuhaus, W. Über den chemischen sinn der Miracidien von *Fasciola hepatica*. Z. Parasitenk. **15** 6 1953 : 476-490 1 fig.

692a.—Nevenitch, V. see Simitch, T.

693.—[Nevostrueva, L. S.] [Study on the life-cycle of *Echinostoma miyagawii* (Ishii, 1932)—a factor of echinostomiasis of fowl.] C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS N.S. **90** 2 1953 : 312-318. [Russian].

694.—[Nevostrueva, L. S.] [*Echinoparyphium petrowi* nov. sp., a parasite of domestic birds and its life-cycle.] K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 : 436-439 fig. [Russian].

695.—New, D. A. T. The reproductive habits and sex-determination of the nematode *Rhabditis pellio* Bütschli, with a note on its taxonomy and nomenclature. Parasitology **43** 1953 : 94-101.

696.—Newton, W. L. The inheritance of susceptibility to infection with *Schistosoma mansoni* in *Australorbis glabratus*. Exp. Parasit. **2** 3 1953 : 242-257.

697.—Nicol, J. A. C. Luminescence in polynoid worms. J. Mar. biol. Ass. U.K. **32** 1 1953 : 65-84 2 pls. 24 figs.

697a.—Nigon, V. see Dougherty, E. C.

698.—Niki, I., Sone, T. & Hosoi, E. Study on the strength-duration curve of *Pheretima* nerve. Zool. Mag. Tokyo **62** 1953 : 253-256. [In Japanese].

699.—[Nikulin, T. G.] [Control of ascariasis in pig collective farm.] K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 : 440-444. [Russian].

700.—[Nosik, A. F.] [Immunity in some helminthiasis.] K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 : 445-451. [Russian].

701.—Nyberg, W. Vitamin B<sub>12</sub> uptake by *Hymenolepis diminuta*. J. Parasit. **39** 4 Sect. 2 1953 : 27-28. [Abstract].

702.—Ogren, R. E. A contribution to the life cycle of *Cosmocercoides* in snails (Nematoda : Cosmocercidae). Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **72** 1 1953 : 87-91 12 figs.

703.—Ogren, R. E. *Capillaria blarinae*, n. sp. (Nematoda : Trichuriidae) from the esophagus of the short-tailed shrew, *Blarina brevicauda* (Say). J. Parasit. **39** 2 1953 : 135-138 1 pl.

704.—[Okorokov, V. I.] [Acanthocephala of wild and domestic birds of Chelyabinsk Province.] K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 : 458-460. [Russian].

705.—Oliver-González, J. Intra-dermal reactions to schistosome and filaria antigens in patients before and after treatment of the parasitic infections. Amer. J. trop. Med. Hyg. **2** 1 1953 : 79-84.

705a.—Oliver-González, J. see Pérez-Santiago, E.

706.—Olivier, L. Observations on the migration of avian schistosomes in mammals previously unexposed to cercariae. J. Parasit. **39** 3 1953 : 237-248 3 pls.

707.—Olivier, L., Brand, T. & Mehlman, B. The influence of lack of oxygen on *Schistosoma mansoni* cercariae and on infected *Australorbis glabratus*. Exp. Parasit. **2** 3 1953 : 258-270.

708.—Olivier, L. & Schneidermann, M. Acquired resistance to *Schistosoma mansoni* infection in laboratory animals. Amer. J. trop. Med. Hyg. **2** 2 1953 : 298-306.

709.—Olivier, L. & Weinstein, P. P. Experimental schistosome dermatitis in rabbits. J. Parasit. **39** 3 1953 : 280-291 3 pls.

709a.—Omi, G. see Zaiman, H.

710.—Omodeo, P. Cariologia dei Lumbricidae. Caryologia **4** 2 1952 : 173-275 2 pls. 27 figs.



**711.—Omodeo, P.** Specie e razze poliploidi nei lombrichi. *La Ric. Sci. Roma* **23** Suppl. 1953 : 43-49.

**712.—Omodeo, P.** Considerazioni sulla poliploidia nei lombrichi. *Boll. Soc. ital. Biol. sperim.* **29** 7 1953 : 1437-1439.

**713.—Omodeo, P.** Nota su alcuni lombrichi delle Alpi e considerazioni sul gen. *Helodrilus* di Hoffmeister. *Mem. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Verona* **4** 1953 : 75-85.

**714.—Omodeo, P.** Oligocheti lumbricidi raccolti dal Dr. Marcuzzi sulle Dolomiti. *Atti Ist. Veneto sci. lett. e art.* **112** 1953 : 31-40.

**715.—Onabamiro, S. D.** The geographical distribution and clinical features of *Dracunculus medinensis* in South-West Nigeria. *W. Afr. med. J. N.S.* **1** 4 1952 : 159-165 2 figs. map.

**716.—Onions, T. G.** Giant larvae of the potato root eelworm, *Heterodera rostochiensis* Wollenweber. *Nature, Lond.* **172** 4371 1953 : 249-250 figs.

**717.—Oostenbrink, M.** *Ditylenchus radicola* (Greeff, 1872) Filipjev, 1936, een wortelaaltje in het Nederlandse grasland. *Tijdschr. Plantenz.* **59** 4 1953 : 149-152. [English summary].

**718.—Oostenbrink, M.** A note on *Paratylenchus* in the Netherlands with the description of *P. goodeyi* n. sp. (Nematoda, Criconeematidae). *Tijdschr. Plantenz.* **59** 5 1953 : 207-216 figs.

**719.—Osimani, J. J., Migliaro, E. F. & Abella, C. M.** Etude expérimentale de l'action des ultra-sons sur la larve d'*Echinococcus granulosus* (Kyste hydatique). *Ann. Parasit. hum. comp.* **28** 1-2 1953 : 33-46 6 figs.

**719a.—O'Sullivan, P. J.** see Riek, R. F.

**720.—Oteifa, B. A.** Development of the root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne incognita*, as affected by potassium nutrition in the host. *Phytopathology* **43** 4 1953 : 171-174 1 fig.

**721.—[Ozerskaya, V. N.]** [Study on ditrasine in mülleriasis of sheep.] *K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol.* 1953 : 452-457. [Russian].

**722.—[Palimpsestov, M. A., Litvishko, N. T. & Kharchenko, O. N.]** [Control of *Drepanidotaenia* in geese.]

*K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol.* 1953 : 461-469 fig. [Russian].

**723.—[Panova, L. G.]** [Endeavour of complex controlling methods of sheep fascioliasis in collective farms of Tikhvin region of Leningrad Province.] *K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol.* 1953 : 483-487. [Russian].

**724.—Pantin, C. F. A.** On the name of the ground fluke *Fasciola terrestris* O. F. Müller, on *Othelosoma symondsii* Gray, and on the genus *Amblyplana* von Graff. *J. Linn. Soc. (Zool.)* **42** 1953 : 207-218 3 pls 1 fig.

**725.—Papi, F.** Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Macrostromiden (Turbellarien). *Acta Zool. fenn.* **78** 1953 : 1-32 50 figs.

**726.—Papi, F.** Ricerche cariologiche sui raddoceli. II. La meiosi nella linea germinale maschile di *Opi. tumum pallidum* O. Schm. *Caryologia* **5** 1 1953 : 123-132 1 pl. 28 figs.

**727.—Papi, F.** Note faunistiche sui Turbellari dell'Italia centrale. *Monit. zool. ital.* **60** 1953 : 1-13.

**728.—[Paramonov, A. A.]** [*Ditylenchus dipsaci* (Kühn, 1858) nematode of garlic.] *Trav. Inst. Zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S.* **9** 1951 : 554-572 7 figs. 3 pls. [Russian].

**729.—[Paramonov, A. A.]** [Revision of superfamily Aphelenchoidea Fuchs, 1937 (Nematoda : Tylenchata).] *K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol.* 1953 : 488-496 6 figs. [Russian].

**730.—Pardi, L.** Prime esperienze sulla reazione della planarie agli stimoli chimica nel corso della rigenerazione delle estremità cefalica. *Mem. Soc. tosc. Sci. nat.* **54** 1947 : 79-86.

**730a.—Parfitt, J. W.** see Kendall, S. B.

**731.—Parnell, I. W., Dunn, A. M. & Mackintosh, G. M.** Some observations on the helminth parasites of Scottish hill cattle. *Brit. Vet. J.* **109** 11 1953 : 456-463.

**731a.—Parnell, I. W.** see Wilson, A. L.

**732.—Parra, B. E.** *Perutaenia threlkeldi* n. g., n. sp. (Cestoda : Anoplocephalidae) from *Lagidium peruanum*. *J. Parasit.* **39** 3 1953 : 252-255 pl.

**733.—Parra Ormeño, B. E.** Estudio de los nuevos helmintos intestinales de *Lagidium peruanum*. Publ. Hist. nat. Javier Prado (Zool.) No. 11 1953 : 1-14 6 pls.

**734.—Parra Ormeño, B. E.** *Phalacrocorax bougainvillii* "Guaray" un nuevo huésped para *Cyathostoma sphensisci* Baudet. Publ. Hist. nat. Javier Prado Zool. No. 14 1953 : 1-6 1 pl.

**735.—[Parukhin, A. M. & Kupriyanova, R. A.]** [Double-headed nematode *Camallanus lacustris* (Zoega, 1776).] K. I. Skrzabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 : 497-498 fig. [Russian].

**735a.—Patwardhan, V. N.** *see* Venkatachalam, P. S.

**736.—Pawłowski, L. K.** Contribution à la systématique des sangsues du genre *Erpobdella* de Blainville. Prace łódz. Tow. Nauk. (III) No. 8 1948 : 1-54 1 pl. 9 figs.

**737.—Peckham, R. S. & Dineen, C. F.** Summer plankton of Lake Amatitlan, Guatemala. Amer. Midl. Nat. **50** 1953 : 377-381.

**738.—Pellegrini, D.** Alcune osservazioni sulla schistosomiasi bovina in Somalia e segnalazione del *Bulinus abyssinicus* nella regione del Basso Giuba. Riv. Parasit. **14** 1953 : 15-17.

**739.—Penner, L. R.** Experimental infections of avian hosts with *Cercaria littoralinalae* Penner, 1950. J. Parasit. **39** 4 Sect. 2 1953 : 20. [Abstract].

**740.—Penner, L. R.** The red-breasted merganser as a natural avian host of the causative agent of clam diggers' itch. J. Parasit. **39** 4 Sect. 2 1953 : 20. [Abstract].

**741.—Penner, L. R.** The biology of a marine dermatitis-producing schistosome cercaria from *Batillaria minima* (Gmelin). J. Parasit. **39** 4 Sect. 2 1953 : 19-20. [Abstract].

**742.—Penner, L. R.** Another *Ascaridia galli* in hen's egg. J. Parasit. **39** 6 1953 : 676.

**743.—Penner, L. R., Dery, D. W. & Knuckles, J. L.** *Dirofilaria scapiceps* from *Sylvilagus floridanus* in New England. J. Parasit. **39** 6 1953 : 676-677.

**744.—Peralta Diaz, E. & Mazzotti, L.** La atebrina en el tratamiento de las parasitosis por *Hymenolepis*

*nana*. Rev. Inst. Salubr. Enferm. trop., Méx. **13** 2 1953 : 121-125.

**745.—Pérez Fontana, V.** Investigación de huevos de helmintos. Aplicada a la epidemiología de la hidatidosis. Rev. ibér. Parasit. **13** 3 1953 : 221-225 fig.

**746.—Pérez-Santiago, E., Oliver-González, J. & Thillet, C. J.** The effect of a cyanine dye on infections with hookworm and *Trichuris* in man. Amer. J. Trop. Med. Hyg. **2** 2 1953 : 307-310.

**746a.—Pérez-Vigueras, I.** *see* Dubois, G.

**747.—Perry, V. G.** Theawl nematode, *Dolichodorus heterocephalus*, a devastating plant parasite. Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash. **20** 1953 : 21-27 2 figs.

**747a.—Perry, V. G.** *see* Swank, G., Jr.

**748.—Pertusa, J. J.** Nota previa sobre el resultado de la investigación de los ojos de los Planarias. An. Asoc. esp. Progr. Cienc. **7** 2 1942 : 351-359 6 figs.

**749.—Peters, B. G.** Changes in potato root eelworm population with time and depth. J. Helminth. **27** 1953 : 113-118.

**750.—Peters, B. G.** Vertical migration of potato root eelworm. J. Helminth. **27** 1953 : 107-112.

**751.—P[eters], B. G.** Tom Goodey, 1885-1953. J. Helminth. **27** 1953 : 105-106.

**751a.—Peters, P. G.** *see* Fenwick, D. W.

**752.—[Petrochenko, V. I.]** [Acanthocephala of amphibians in U.S.S.R.] K. I. Skrzabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 : 507-517 2 figs. [Russian].

**753.—[Petrov, A. M.]** [Mass occurrence and the control of helminths harboured by silver-foxes in fur-animal farms of U.S.S.R.] K. I. Skrzabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 : 499-506. [Russian].

**753a.—Petrovitch, Z.** *see* Simitch, T.

**754.—Pettibone, M. H.** A new species of polychaete worm of the family Ampharetidae from Massachusetts. J. Wash. Acad. Sci. **43** 11 1953 : 384-386 1 fig.

**755.—Pettibone, M. H.** Some scale-bearing polychaetes of Puget Sound and adjacent waters. Seattle (Univ. of Washington Press) 1953 : pp. v + 89 40 pls.

**756.—Pettibone, M. H.** Fresh-water polychaetous annelid, *Manayunkia speciosa* Leidy from Lake Erie. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole **105** 1953 : 149–153 1 fig.

**757.—Pieper, Sister M. B.** The life-history and germ cell cycle of *Spirorchis artericola* (Ward, 1921). J. Parasit. **39** 3 1953 : 310–325 3 pls.

**758.—Pierce, E. L.** The Chaetognatha over the continental shelf of North Carolina with attention to their relation to the hydrography of the area. J. mar. Res. **12** 1 1953 : 75–92 4 figs.

**759.—Pinto, A. R.** Novos focos de schistosomíase vesical da Guiné Portuguesa. Ann. Inst. Med. trop., Lisbon **8** 3 1951 : 397–399 1 map. [English summary].

**760.—Pittman, H. A. J.** Leaf nematode disease in chrysanthemums. J. Dep. Agric. Vict. **50** 2 1952 : 90–92 1 fig.

**761.—Pitts, T. D. & Ball, G. H.** *In vitro* culture of the larvae of *Ascaris lumbricoides* suum. J. Parasit. **39** 4 Sect. 2 1953 : 42. [Abstract].

**762.—[Plotnikov, N. N.]** [Experimental therapy of opisthorchiasis]. K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 : 518–522. [Russian].

**763.—[Podyapolskaya, V. P.]** [Some problems regarding epidemiology of Ascariasis and the measures against it.]. K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 : 523–531. [Russian].

**764.—Poindexter, H. A.** Epidemiological survey among the Gola tribe in Liberia. Amer. J. trop. Med. Hyg. **2** 1 1953 : 30–38.

**765.—[Polozhentzev, P. A.]** [Contribution to the knowledge of nematodes belonging to the family Mermithidae Braun, 1883.]. K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 : 532–542. [Russian].

**766.—[Pomryaskinskaya, N. A.]** [Parasitic worms of chickens of Mariisk Republic.]. K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 : 543–544 fig.

**767.—[Popov, N. P.]** [Occurrence of Tetrathyridium in fowl.]. K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 : 545–546. [Russian].

**768.—Popova, K. A.** [Study of methods for the control of *Dictyocaulus* in cattle.]. Trud. gel' mint. Lab. **4** 1950 : 274–275. [Russian].

**769.—[Popova, T. I.]** [To the ecology of the nematodes belonging to the superfamily Strongyloidea Weinland, 1858.]. K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 : 552–557. [Russian].

**770.—[Popova, Z. G.]** [Pathological and morphological changes of the glandular part of the stomach provoked by *Tetrameres*.]. K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 : 549–551 4 figs. [Russian].

**771.—Porter, A.** Report of the Honorary Parasitologist for 1951. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. **122** 1952 : 535–536.

**772.—Porter, A.** Report of the Honorary Parasitologist for the year 1952. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. **123** 1953 : 253–257.

**773.—Porter, D. A.** On the occurrence of tapeworms, *Moniezia expansa* and *Moniezia benedeni*, in cattle and sheep. Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash. **20** 1953 : 93–94.

**773a.—Porter, D. A.** see Herlich, H.

**773b.—Porter, D. A.** see Vegors, H. H.

**774.—[Potemkina, V. A.]** [Pumpkin-seeds as anthelmintic in cases of cestode and nematode infection of cats and dogs.]. K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 : 558–563. [Russian].

**775.—[Potzelueva, V. A.]** [Development of *Cysticercus pisiformis* in rabbit.]. K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 : 564–566. [Russian].

**776.—Pratt, I. & Aldrich, L. E., Jr.** *Megalocotyle trituba* n. sp. (Trematoda : Monogenea). J. Parasit. **39** 5 1953 : 535–537 1 pl.

**776a.—Pratt, I.** see Burns, W. C.

**777.—Price, D. L.** A board designed for exposing larger animals to schistosomes in the laboratory. J. Parasit. **39** 6 1953 : 675–676.

778.—Price, D. L. Laboratory infection of the agouti, *Dasyprocta aguti*, with *Schistosoma mansoni*. Amer. J. trop. Med. Hyg. 25 1953 : 926-929.

779.—Price, E. W. Harley Jones Van Cleave 1886-1953. Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash. 20 1953 : 129.

780.—Price, E. W. The fluke situation in American ruminants. J. Parasit. 39 2 1953 : 119-134.

781.—Price, E. W & McIntosh, A. Two new trematodes of the genus *Cotylophoron* Stiles and Goldberger from American sheep. G. S. Thapar Commemoration Volume, Lucknow 1953 : 227-232 2 figs.

781a.—Prince, D. F. see Manter, H. W.

782.—Pujatti, D. Ospiti intermedi di *Spirocerca lupi* (Rudolphi, 1809) nel Sud India (Nematoda). Atti. Soc. ital. Sci. nat. 92 1 1953 : 30-32.

783.—Pujatti, D. *Ascaridia galli* Schrank in *Gallus domesticus* L. nel Sud-India. Boll. Zool. agr. Bachic. 19 1953 : 109-112.

784.—Pujatti, D. Forme larvali di *Mesocostoides lineatus* Goeze in *Pitymys multiplex* Fatio. Doriana 1 No. 37 1953 : 1-7 3 figs.

785.—Pujatti, D. Rara anomalia in un *Cysticercus fasciolaris* (Rudolphi, 1808). Doriana 1 No. 39 1953 : 1-5 4 figs.

786.—Pujatti, D. Sulla posizione sistematica dello *Sparganum hamadryadis* Teodoro, 1917. Doriana 1 No. 40 1953 : 1-3 2 figs.

787.—Pujatti, D. *Placobdella ceylanica* Harding, probabile vettore di *Trypanosoma rotatorium* Mayer. Doriana 1 No. 41 1953 : 1-4 pl.

788.—Pujatti, D. Un caso di Sparganosi umana. Riv. Parassit. 14 1953 : 213-217 1 fig.

789.—[Pukhov, V. I., Reshetnyak, V. Z. & Krivoshta, E. E.] [Material to the knowledge of immune-diagnostics for dictyocaulosis in sheep.] K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 : 572-574. [Russian].

790.—[Pukhov, V. I., Zinichenko, I. I. & Chernobaev, N. I.] [Test with artificial immunity of lamb against Coenurosis.] K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 : 567-571. [Russian].

791.—Pullen, E. W. The nature of the rhabdites in *Stenostomum virginianum*. Virginia J. Sci. N.S. 4 4 1953 : 231.

792.—Rae, B. B. & Wilson, E. Rare and exotic fishes recorded in Scotland during 1952. Scot. Nat. 65 1953 [p. 148].

793.—Rae, K. M. Continuous plankton records: Explanation and methods, 1946-1949. Hull Bull. mar. Ecol. 3 21 1952 : 135-155 5 pls.

794.—[Radkevich, N. A. & Malishev, K. G.] [Tests with hexylresorcin and carbocholine as controlling anthelmintics in polar fox.] K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 : 582-586 4 diagms. [Russian].

795.—[Rakova, V. M.] [Infection of *Idus* with parasitic worms and their connection with the age of fish.] K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 : 575-581. [Russian].

796.—Ralph, P. M. & Hurley, D. E. The settling and growth of wharf-pile fauna in Port Nicholson, Wellington, New Zealand. Zool. Publ. Vict. Univ. N.Z. No. 19 1952 : 1-22 4 figs.

797.—Ramalingam, K. A new genus of trematode parasites from the gills of *Sphyræna acutipinnis* Day. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. 40 3 1953 : 188.

798.—Ramalingam, K. A new genus of trematode (*Chauhanea*) from the gills of *Sphyræna acutipinnis* Day. J. zool. Soc. India 5 1953 : 59-63 5 figs.

799.—Ramalingam, K. An interesting new species of trematode from the gills of *Chorinemus lysan* (Forsk.). Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. 40 3 1953 : 188.

800.—Ramanujachari, G. & Alwar, V. S. India pig (*Sus scrofa domestica*) as a host for *Onchocerca* sp. and *Enterobius vermicularis*. Indian Vet. J. 29 4 1953 : 329.

801.—Ramanujachari, G. & Alwar, V. S. On *Simondsia paradoxa* Cobbold, 1864—a parasitic helminth of pigs. Indian Vet. J. 29 5 1953 : 381-382 figs.

802.—Rao, S. R. & Hiregaudar, L. S. Schistosomiasis in elephants in Bombay State. Indian Vet. J. 30 3 1953 : 241-242.



**803.—Raski, D. J.** Methods of detecting and investigating plant parasitic nematodes. *Phytopathology* **43** 5 (1) 1953 : 259–263.

**804.—Raski, D. J., Allen, M. W. & Burton, V. E.** Nematode on cotton. Root-knot nematode control by soil fumigation profitable in Kern County. *Calif. Agric.* **7** 4 1953 : 8, 13.

**805.—Rasmussen, E.** Asexual reproduction in *Pygospio elegans* Claparede (*Polychaeta sedentaria*). *Nature*, Lond. **171** 365 1953 : 1161–1162 1 fig.

**806.—Rathke, B.** Zur Biologie von *Hexameris albicans* (Siebold). *Veröff. Überseemus. Bremen* **2A** 3 1953 : 161–210 21 figs.

**807.—Rauf, A.** Toxic effect of sheep urine on first stage larvae of *Dictyocaulus filaria*. *Proc. Pakistan Sci. Conf.* 5 Med. & Vet. Sci. Sect. 1953 : 15–16. [Abstract].

**807a.—Rauf, A.** *see* Sarwar, M. M.

**808.—Rausch, R.** The taxonomic value and variability of certain structures in the cestode genus *Echinococcus* (Rud., 1801) and a review of recognized species. G. S. Thapar Commemoration Volume, Lucknow 1953 : 233–246 text-figs. pl.

**809.—Rausch, R.** Studies on the helminth fauna of Alaska. XIII. Disease in the sea otter, with special reference to helminth parasites. *Ecology* **34** 3 1953 : 584–604 11 figs.

**809a.—Rausch, R.** *see* Babero, B. B.

**810.—Rawson, D.** Spermatogenesis in *Lumbricus terrestris* L., Müll. *Nature*, Lond. **171** 4345 1953 : 264–265 4 figs.

**810a.—Ray, H. N.** *see* Hawkins, P. A.

**810b.—Rayski, C.** *see* Wilson, A. L.

**811.—Read, C. P.** Contributions to cestode enzymology. II. Some anaerobic dehydrogenases in *Hymenolepis diminuta*. *Exp. Parasit.* **2** 4 1953 : 341–347 2 figs.

**812.—Read, C. P. & Amrein, Y. U.** North American nematodes of the genus *Pharyngodon* Diesing (Oxyuridae). *J. Parasit.* **39** 4 Sect. 1 1953 : 365–370 1 pl.

**813.—Read, C. P. & Millemann, R. E.** Helminth parasites in kangaroo rats. *Univ. Calif. Publ. zool.* **59** (3) 1953 : 61–80 4 pls.

**814.—Read, C. P. & Voge, M.** The size attained by *Hymenolepis diminuta* in different host species. *J. Parasit.* **39** 4 Sect. 2 1953 : 25. [Abstract].

**814a.—Read, C. P.** *see* Milleman, R. E.

**814b.—Read, C. P.** *see* Voge, M.

**815.—Rees, G.** Some parasitic worms from fishes off the coast of Iceland. i. Cestoda. *Parasitology* **43** 1953 : 4–14 20 figs.

**816.—Rees, G.** Some parasitic worms from fishes off the coast of Iceland. ii. Trematoda (Digenea). *Parasitology, Cambridge* **43** 1953 : 15–26 2 figs.

**817.—Rees, G.** Some parasitic worms from fishes off the coast of Iceland. iii. Monogenea, Nematoda, Acanthocephala. *Parasitology* **43** 1953 : 193–198.

**818.—Rees, G.** A record of some parasitic worms from whales in the Ross Sea area. *Parasitology* **43** 1953 : 27–34.

**818a.—Reid, E.** *see* Fenwick, D. W.

**819.—Reid, J. A.** Transmission of filariasis. *Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg.* **47** 1 1953 : 84.

**820.—Reish, D. J.** Description of a new species of polychaetous annelid from Gough Island. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (12) **6** 1953 : 609–612 9 figs.

**821.—Reish, D. J.** Description of a new technique for rearing polychaetous annelids to sexual maturity. *Science* **118** 3067 1953 : 363–364.

**822.—Remane, A.** Ein neues Gastrotrich aus dem Pazifik, *Turbanelia palaciosi* nov. spec. *Zool. Anz.* **151** 1953 : 272–276 1 fig.

**823.—Reyes Pugnaire, M. de.** Las filariasis en los territorios de la Guinea Continental Española. *Rev. ibér. Parasit.* **13** 4 1953 : 375–378.

**824.—Reynolds, H. W. & Evans, M. M.** The stylet nematode, *Tylenchorhynchus dubius*, a root parasite of economic importance in the southwest. *Plant Dis. Repr.* **37** 11 1953 : 540–544 2 figs.

825.—Reynoldson, T. B. Habitat of *Polycelis felina* (= *coronata* and *Grenoblia alpina* in the British Isles. Nature, Lond. 171 4354 1953 : 660.

826.—Rhode, E. A., Jasper, D. E., Baker, N. F. & Douglas, J. R. The occurrence of *Rhabdosis dermatitis* in cattle. N. Amer. Vet. 34 9 1953 : 654-637.

827.—Ricci, M. and Menna, F. Sull azione dell'esilresortinolo verso alcuni elminti intestinali. Riv. Parasit. 14 1953 : 23-28.

828.—Richardson, L. R. Studies on New Zealand Hirudinea. Part III. *Bdellamaris eptatreti* n. g., n. sp. and notes on other Piscicolidae. Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z. 81 2 1953 : 283-294 12 figs.

829.—Richter, S., Vražić, O. & Aleraj, Z. *Filetalmoeza domae* guske. Vet. Arhiv 23 7-8 1953 : 193-205 fig. [English & German summaries].

830.—Riedl, R. Quantitativ ökologische Methoden mariner Turbellarienforschung. Öst. zool. Z. 4 1953 : 108-145 8 figs.

831.—Rick, R. F., Roberts, F. H. S. & O'Sullivan, P. J. Further observations on the epidemiology of parasitic gastro-enteritis of cattle. Austr. Vet. J. 29 5 1953 : 122-128.

832.—Ritchie, L. S. Schistosomiasis in Formosa. Trop. Med. Hyg. News 2 2 1953 : 8.

833.—Ritchie, L. S., Hunter, G. W., III., Pan, C., Yokogawa, M., Nagano, K., Szewczak, J. T. & Altamirano. Parasitological studies in the Far East. VIII. An epidemiological survey of the Tone River area, Japan. IX. An epidemic survey of Shikoku Island, Japan. Jap. J. med. Sci. & Biol. 6 1 1953 : 33-55.

834.—Ritchie, L. S. & King, W. C. Observations on the reactions of the larvae of *Angiostrongylus vasorum* and *Angiostrongylus brasiliensis* to various drugs and chemical compounds based on *in vitro* tests. J. Invest. Dermat. 20 5 1953 : 337-341.

835.—[Rizhikov, K. M. & Sudarikov, V. E.] [New nematode parasite of Cottidae in Baikal.] K. I. Skryabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 : 693-696 fig. [Russian].

836.—[Rizhikova, N. P.] [Blood-puncture in domestic ducks under therapy against the infection of *Peronospora*.] K. I. Skryabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 : 607-610. [Russian].

837.—Roberts, F. H. S. *Zygariella longipennis* Hammer Oribatei : Acarina, an intermediate host of *Monizia benzeri* Moniez Anoplocephalidae : Cestoda in Australia. Aust. J. Zool. 1 1953 : 239-241 1 pl.

837a.—Roberts, F. H. S. *see* Rick, R. F.

837b.—Robin, Y. *see* Thoai, N.-Van.

838.—Robinson, E. J., Jr. A possible molluscan host of *Haustorium tricolor* (Trematoda : Brachylaemidae). J. Parasit. 39 1953 : 228.

838a.—Roche, J. *see* Thoai, N.-Van.

839.—Roebuck, A. The story of the root eelworms in the East Midlands. N.A.A.S. Quart. Review, London, No. 19 1953 : 316-322.

840.—Roman, E. Etude écologique et morphologique sur les acanthocephales et les nematodes parasites des rats de la région Lyonnaise. Mem. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris Zool. 2 1 1951 : 49-270 2 pls. 90 figs.

841.—Roman, E.] [Contribution to the parasitic fauna of *Lagomys gibbosus* (L.) acclimatised in Danube.] C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS N.S. 89 4 1953 : 765-768 2 figs. [Russian].

842.—Ronzhina, G. I.] [An early diagnostics of oenurosis in sheep.] K. I. Skryabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 : 587-597 2 pls. [Russian].

843.—Roots, B. L. A "rare" earthworm found at Ashwell. Trans. Herts nat. Hist. Soc. 24 1 1953 : 43-44 2 figs.

844.—Rose, M. & Hamon, M. Nouvelle note complémentaire sur les Chétognathes de la Baie d'Alger. Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afr. N. 44 5-6 1953 : 167-171.

844a.—Ross, W. F. *see* Gelfand, M.

845.—Rowan, W. B. A snail intermediate host of the rabbit parasite *Haemonia triovis* Trematoda : Brachylaemidae. Science 117 3047 1953 : 559-560.

- 843a.—Rubel, J. *see* Zaiman, H.
- 846.—Ruhmann, D. Die Rädertiere. *Aquar. Terrar. Z.* **6** 1953 : 8-10 3 figs.
- 847.—Ruiz, J. M. Índices oocários específicos de *Schistosoma mansoni* verificados em Neves e Mariana, Estado de Minas Gerais. Mem. Inst. Butantan **24** 1 1952 : 66-67 1 fig.
- 848.—Ruiz, J. M. Preparo de antígeno para imunodermatização na esquistossomose. Mem. Inst. Butantan **25** 1 1953 : 5-14.
- 849.—Ruiz, J. M. Esquistossomose experimental. I. *Centurus pavae pavae* e *Gruber flum.* novos animais receptivos a infestação pelo *Schistosoma mansoni*. Mem. Inst. Butantan **25** 1 1953 : 25-26.
- 850.—Ruiz, J. M. & Carvalho, J. M. A. *Ascaridia brumpti* Lutz, 1908 hospedeiro intermediário de *Schistosoma mansoni* na cidade de Santos, Estado de São Paulo. Mem. Inst. Butantan **25** 1 1953 : 1-2.
- 851.—[Rukhlyadev, D. P. & Rukhlyadeva, M. P.] [Contribution to the study of parasitic worms of the brown bear.] K. I. Skryabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 : 586-602. [Russian].
- 852.—Russell, C. R. Additions to the Rotatoria of New Zealand. Part V. *Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z.* **81** 1 1953 : 73-72 2 figs.
- 853.—Russell, C. R. Some Rotatoria of the Chatham Islands. *Rec. Canterbury [N.Z.] Mus.* **6** 3 1953 : 237-244 3 figs.
- 854.—Sachlan, M. Notes on parasites of freshwater fishes in Indonesia. *Contr. Int. Fish. Res. Sta. Bogor No. 2* 1952 : 1-59 text figs.
- 855.—[Sadikhov, I. A.] [Study on parasitic worms of jackal in Assar-baydjan.] K. I. Skryabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 : 619-621 fig. [Russian].
- 856.—[Sadorskaya, O. D.] [Changes in blood-picture of *Gobius* infected with *Ligula*.] K. I. Skryabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 : 617-619. [Russian].
- 857.—Sadun, E. H. *Fasciolopsis buski* Lankester in central Thailand. *J. Parasit.* **39** 4 Sect. 2 1953 : 23. [Abstract].
- 858.—Sadun, E. H. Preliminary survey of helminthic diseases in Thailand. *J. Parasit.* **39** 4 Sect. 2 1953 : 42-43. [Abstract].
- 859.—Sadun, E. H. & Charnnarnkirch, C. Preliminary report on the treatment of opisthorchiasis with aralen chloroquine diphosphate in Korat Province, Northeast Thailand. *J. Parasit.* **39** 4 Sect. 2 1953 : 23-24. [Abstract].
- 860.—Sadun, E. H. & Maiphoom, C. Studies on the epidemiology of the human intestinal fluke, *Fasciolopsis buski* Lankester in Central Thailand. *Amer. J. trop. Med. Hyg.* **2** 6 1953 : 1070-1084.
- 861.—Sadun, E. H. & Vajras-thira, S. Studies on intestinal parasite infections in Choburi Province (Thailand). *Amer. J. trop. Med. Hyg.* **2** 2 1953 : 286-297.
- 862.—[Safronov, M. G.] [Parasitic worms of horse in Yaroslavl Republic.] K. I. Skryabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 : 606-641 6 figs. [Russian].
- 863.—[Saidov, Y. S.] [Revision of the family Rhabdoceridae Skryabin, 1946, and the subfamily Cyclozoninae Sobolev, 1949.] K. I. Skryabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 : 622-635 10 figs. [Russian].
- 863a.—Samsonova, A. V. *see* Shleker, E. I.
- 864.—Sandars, D. F. A study of Diplophobocercidae Cestoda from Australian fauna. *Proc. roy. Soc. Qld.* **63** 1953 : 65-76 2 pls.
- 864a.—Sandars, D. F. *see* Mackerras, M. J.
- 865.—Sanderson, A. R. Maturation and probable gynogenesis in the liver fluke, *Fasciola hepatica* L. *Nature, Lond.* **172** 4368 1953 : 110-112 figs.
- 865a.—Sandground, J. H. *see* Meleney, H. E.
- 865b.—Sandner, H. *see* Grossman, T.
- 865c.—Sandoval, A. C. *see* Treviño, A. V.
- 866.—Sarkar, H. L. On a new acanthocephalan, *Pallisentis nandai* sp. nov., from the fish *Nandia nandia* (Ham.). *Proc. Indian Sci. Congr.* **40** 3 1953 : 192-193. [Abstract].

**867.—Sarmiento Bendezu, L.** Identificación de *Haemonchus contortus* en carneros nacidos en la sierra del Peru. Publ. Hist. nat. Javier Prado Zool. No. 15 1953 : 1-9 6 figs.

**868.—Sarwar, M. M.** Liver fluke (*Fasciola gigantica*) control in the Punjab. Proc. Pakistan Sci. Conf. 5 Med. & Vet. Sci. Sect. 1953 : 12. [Abstract].

**869.—Sarwar, M. M.** Coenurus cyst as a cause of recurrent tympanites in sheep. Proc. Pakistan Sci. Conf. 5 Med. & Vet. Sci. Sect. 1953 : 13. [Abstract].

**870.—Sarwar, M. M.** Some hitherto unrecorded nematodes from domestic ruminants in Pakistan. Proc. Pakistan Sci. Conf. 5 Med. & Vet. Sci. Sect. : 14. [Abstract].

**871.—Sarwar, M. M.** A new lung-worm, *Pneumostrongylus ovis* n. sp. from sheep in Pakistan. Proc. Pakistan Sci. Conf. 5 Med. & Vet. Sci. Sect. 1953 : 14. [Abstract].

**872.—Sarwar, M. M.** Distribution of *Protostrongylus* sp. and *Varestrongylus pneumonicus*, lungworms of sheep and goats, in the Punjab and bionomics of their intermediate hosts. Proc. Pakistan Sci. Conf. 5 Med. & Vet. Sci. Sect. 1953 : 14-15. [Abstract].

**873.—Sarwar, M. M.** *Capillaria columbae* in pigeons in Pakistan. Proc. Pakistan Sci. Conf. 5 Med. & Vet. Sci. Sect. 1953 : 16. [Abstract].

**874.—Sarwar, M. M. & Rauf, A.** Incidence and bionomics of *Dictyocaulus filaria* in the Punjab. Proc. Pakistan Sci. Conf. 5 Med. & Vet. Sci. Sect. 1953 : 13-14. [Abstract].

**874a.—Sarwar, M. M.** see Abdusalam, M.

**874b.—Sasser, J. N.** see Tarjan, A. C.

**874c.—Savel, J.** see Cavier, R.

**875.—[Savinov, V. A.]** [Peculiarities in the development of *Alaria alata* in the organism of final and reservoir host.] K. I. Skrzabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 : 611-616. [Russian].

**876.—Sawada, I.** On the life-history of the poultry cestode, *Raillietina* (*Raillietina*) *echinobothrida*. Zool. Mag., Tokyo 62 1953 : 202-205 3 figs. [Japanese, with English summary].

**877.—Schad, G. A.** *Leptophyllum ovalis* Byrd and Roudabush, a synonym of *Leptophyllum tamiamiensis* McIntosh. J. Parasit. 39 6 1953 : 673.

**878.—Schell, S. C.** Four new species of *Microtetrameres* (Nematoda : Spiruroidea) from North American birds. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. 72 3 1953 : 227-236 3 pls.

**879.—Schiller, E. L.** Studies on the helminth fauna of Alaska. xiv. Some cestode parasites of the Aleutian teal (*Anas crecca* L.) with the description of *Diorchis longiorum* n. sp. Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash. 20 1953 : 7-12 5 figs.

**880.—Schiller, E. L.** Studies on the helminth fauna of Alaska. xv. Some notes on the cysticercus of *Taenia polyacantha* Leuckart, 1856, from a vole (*Microtus oeconomus operarius* Nelson). J. Parasit. 39 3 1953 : 344-347 1 pl.

**881.—Schroeter, L. v.** Ein bisher wenig beachteter Schädling im Aquarium. Aquar. Terrar. Z. 6 1953 : 234-235 1 fig.

**882.—Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., Jr.** Epidemiological investigations with respect to the distribution of parasites, more especially nematodes among the population of the island Apipe Grande, situated in the Alto Paraná, Provincia Corrientes República Argentina. G. S. Thapar Commemoration Volume, Lucknow 1953 : 251-258.

**883.—Schwartz, E.** Etude quantitative des chimiotropismes de *Planaria* [= *Dugesia*] *lugubris* O. Sch. Action d'une base, d'un acide et d'un sel minéral. C.R. Soc. Biol., Paris 147 9-10 1953 : 879-882.

**884.—Schwetz, J.** On a new schistosome of wild rodents found in the Belgian Congo, *Schistosoma mansoni* var. *rodentorum* var. nov. Ann. trop. Med. Parasit. 47 2 1953 : 183-186.

**885.—Sciacchitano, I.** Fauna di Romagna Collezione Zangheri Oligocheti, Irudinei, Gordii. Boll. Zool. 20 1953 : 3-11.

**886.—Scott, D. M.** Experiments with the harbour seal, *Phoca vitulina*, a definitive host of a marine nematode *Porrocaecum decipiens*. J. Fish. Res. Bd. Can. 10 1953 : 539-547.



- 887.**—**Scott, J. A. & Macdonald, E. M.** Experimental filarial infections in cotton rats. *Exp. Parasit.* **2** 2 1953 : 129–140.
- 888.**—**Scott, J. A. & Macdonald, E. M.** Recent developments in methods for maintaining and transmitting *Litomosoides carinii* in the laboratory. *J. Parasit.* **39** 4 Sect. 2 1953 : 37. [Abstract].
- 888a.**—**Scott, J. A.** *see* Macdonald, E. M.
- 889.**—**Seitz, E.** Evaluation of various methods of treatment of urinary schistosomiasis in a coastal area of Tanganyika. *J. trop. Med. Hyd.* **56** 1 1953 : 2–4.
- 890.**—**[Semenov, V. D.]** [Influence of helminths on activity of some blood ferments in relation to the functional state of the central nervous system of the animal.] *K. I. Skrzabin Anniv.* Vol. 1953 : 649–654. [Russian].
- 891.**—**[Semenova, N. E.]** [Clinical observation of the early stages of ascariasis.] *K. I. Skrzabin Anniv.* Vol. 1953 : 655–657. [Russian].
- 892.**—**Sengel, P.** Sue l'induction d'une zone pharyngienne chez la planaire d'eau douce *Dugesia lugubris* O. Schm. *Arch. Anat. micr. Morph. exp.* **42** 1 1953 : 57–66 7 figs.
- 893.**—**Senger, C. M.** *Xiphidiotrema lockerae*, gen. et sp. nov. (Trematoda : Troglotreumatidae) from shrews in the Northwestern United States. *J. Parasit.* **39** 3 1953 : 341–343 1 pl.
- 894.**—**Senger, C. M. & Macy, R. W.** A new digenetic trematode (*Cephalouterina dicamptodoni* n.g., n. sp., Pleurogenetinae) from the Pacific giant salamander. *J. Parasit.* **39** 3 1953 : 352–355 1 pl.
- 895.**—**Serra, F.** Osservazioni sull'evoluzione della cellula vitellina nel bozzolo di Planarie. *P. V. Soc. tosc. Sci. nat.* **54** 3 1947 : 33–36.
- 896.**—**[Shaldibin, L. S.]** [New trematodes of Insectivores.] *K. I. Skrzabin Anniv.* Vol. 1953 : 747–755 4 figs. [Russian].
- 897.**—**[Shaldibina, E. S.]** [Species of Oribatidae as vectors of *Moniezia* in the pastures of Gorkov Province.] *K. I. Skrzabin Anniv.* Vol. 1953 : 740–746. [Russian].
- 898.**—**[Sharafutdinova, R. Sh.]** [Helminths of the digestive tract of dogs in the town Tashkent.] *K. I. Skrzabin Anniv.* Vol. 1953 : 756–757. [Russian].
- 899.**—**Shaver, R. J.** The effects of —10°C. and —16°C. on the viability and infectivity of *Trichinella spiralis* larvae. *Proc. Ind. Acad. Sci.* **62** 1953 : 325–330.
- 900.**—**Shelswell, M.** The use of serological methods in investigations of the ontogeny of parasites. *Bull. Bur. biol. Res. Rutgers Univ.* No. 11 1953 : 3–5.
- 901.**—**Shelton, G. C.** Re-examination of some aspects of the hydatid tapeworm *Echinococcus granulosus* (Batsch, 1786). *N. Amer. Vet.* **34** 7 1953 : 487–490.
- 902.**—**Shelton, G. C. & Bailey, W. S.** Experimental infection of the chinchilla with *Hymenolepis nana* var. *fraterna*. *J. Parasit.* **39** 5 1953 : 533–534.
- 903.**—**Sher, S. A. & Allen, M. W.** Revision of the genus *Pratylenchus* (Nematoda : Tylenchidae). *Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool.* **57** 1953 : 441–469 4 pls.
- 904.**—**Shibue, H.** The life history of *Cercaria takahashii*, a xiphidiocercaria found in *Oncomelania nasophora*. *Jap. med. J.* **4** 5 1951 : 315–324 2 figs.
- 905.**—**Shibue, H.** The first intermediate host of a frog trematode, *Pleurogenes japonicus* Yamaguti. *Jap. J. med. Sci. & Biol.* **6** 2 1953 : 213–220 5 figs.
- 906.**—**[Shigin, A. A.]** [*Tetrameres ardeae* nov. sp., a new nematode of birds.] *K. I. Skrzabin Anniv.* Vol. 1953 : 758–760 fig. [Russian].
- 907.**—**[Shikhobakova, N. P.]** [Experimental study on immunity against trichinosis. iii. Immunity obtained as a result of vaccination.] *K. I. Skrzabin Anniv.* Vol. 1953 : 761–769. [Russian].
- 908.**—**Shilkin, J.** Internal parasites of the horse. *J. Agric. W. Aust.* **28** 4 1951 : 430–441 1 fig.
- 909.**—**[Shleikher, E. I. & Samsonova, A. V.]** [Parasitic worms of *Rhombomys opimus* in Uzbekistan.] *K. I. Skrzabin Anniv.* Vol. 1953 : 770–773. [Russian].

- 910.—**Short, R. B.** A new blood fluke *Cardicola laruei* n.g., n. sp., (Aporocotylidae) from marine fishes. J. Parasit. **39** 3 1953 : 304–309 1 pl.
- 911.—**Short, R. B.** Uniparental miracidia of *Schistosomium douthitti* and their progeny (Trematoda, Schistosomatidae). Amer. Midl. Nat. **48** 1952 : 55–68.
- 912.—**[Shpolyanskaya, A. Y.]** [Peculiarities in localization of some species of *Dactylogyrus*, parasite of gills in *Carassius*.] K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 : 774–777 2 figs. [Russian].
- 913.—**[Shpolyanskaya, A. Y.]** [Influence of *Ligula* on changes occurring in leucocytes-formula for the blood of fishes.] C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS N.S. **90** 2 1953 : 319–320. [Russian].
- 914.—**[Shulman, S. S.]** [New species of monogenetic trematodes, parasites of Cyprinid fish.] K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 : 778–780 3 figs. [Russian].
- 915.—**[Shulman-Albova, R. E.]** [New *Capillaria* of the White-Sea *Coregonus*.] K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 : 781–782 fig. [Russian].
- 916.—**[Shultz, R-S. & Andreeva, N. K.]** [On the telamon and genital cone in trichostrongyles.] K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 : 783–792 4 figs. [Russian].
- 917.—**[Shumiline, Z. V.]** [The study of camel dictyocaulosis.] K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 : 793–800 4 diagms. [Russian].
- 918.—**[Shumkina, O. B.]** [Embryonic development of *Hirudo medicinalis*.] Trud. Inst. Morf. Zhiv. **8** 1953 : 216–279 18 pls. 4 text-figs. [In Russian].
- 919.—**Siang, T. K. & Joe, L. K.** Redescription of *Oesophagostomum apio-stomum* (Willach, 1891, Railliet and Henry, 1905) from man and monkeys in Indonesia. Docum. Med. geogr. trop. **5** 2 1953 : 123–127 9 figs.
- 920.—**Siewing, R.** Morphologische Untersuchungen am “Kopf” der Pisioniden (*Pisone puzae* nov. spec., Annelida, Polychaeta). Zool. Anz. **150** 1953 : 298–313 14 figs.
- 921.—**Sillman, E. I.** The life history of *Azygia longa* (Leidy, 1851) (Trematoda : Azygiidae). J. Parasit. **39** 4 Sect. 2 1953 : 15. [Abstract].
- 922.—**Sillman, E. I.** Notes on the life history of *Opisthorchis tonkae* Wallace and Penner, 1939 (Trematoda : Opisthorchiidae). J. Parasit. **39** 4 Sect. 2 1953 : 21. [Abstract].
- 923.—**Sillman, E. I.** *Microtus pennsylvanicus pennsylvanicus*, a new final host for *Opisthorchis tonkae* Wallace and Penner, 1939 (Trematoda : Opisthorchiidae). J. Parasit. **39** 4 Sect. 2 1953 : 22. [Abstract].
- 924.—**Sillman, E. I.** A Korean case of infestation with *Thelazia callipaeda* with notes on human thelaziasis. J. Parasit. **39** 6 1953 : 669–670.
- 925.—**Simitch, T., Nevenitch, V. & Petrovitch, Z.** *Citellus citellus* animal du choix pour démontrer l'identité biologique entre *Hymenolepis nana*, de l'homme, et *H. nana* var. *fraterna* du rat. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algér **31** 1 1953 : 84–90.
- 926.—**Simitch, T. & Petrovitch, Z.** La réinfestation de *Citellus citellus* par *Hymenolepis nana* après le sommeil hibernant, est elle possible ? Arch. Inst. Pasteur Alger **31** 4 1953 : 397–399.
- 927.—**Sinclair, L. R. & Enzie, F. D.** Toluene against ascarids and bots in horses. Amer. J. Vet. Res. **14** 50 1953 : 49–50.
- 928.—**Singh, K. S.** *Echinostoma thapari* n. sp. from an Indian fish, *Notopterus chitala* (Hamilton). G. S. Thapar Commemoration Volume, Lucknow, 1953 : 247–250 figs.
- 929.—**Sioli, H.** Limnologische Untersuchungen und Betrachtungen zur erstmaligen Entdeckung endemischer Schistosomiasis (*Sch. mansoni*) im Amazonasgebiet. Arch. Hydrobiol. **48** 1 1953 : 1–23 1 pl. 5 figs.
- 930.—**Sioli, H.** Schistosomiasis and limnology in the Amazon region. Amer. J. trop. Med. Hyg. **2** 4 1953 : 700–707 map.
- 931.—**[Skalinski, E. I.]** [Pathology of the spontaneous strongyloidiasis in pig.] K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 : 658–668 8 figs. [Russian].
- 932.—**[Skarbilovitch, T. S.]** [Role of helminths in pathology of agricultural plants.] Trud. gel'mint. Lab. **3** 1950 : 68–73. [Russian].

- 933.**—[Skarbilovitch, T. S.] [Nematode-fauna of beetroot seedlings.] Trud. Mat. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. **9** 1951 : 597–601. [Russian].
- 934.**—[Skarbilovitch, T. S.] [Changes in the environment as controlling measures against sugar-beet nematode.] K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 : 669–675. [Russian].
- 935.**—Smith, C. F., Jr. Studies on the helminth fauna of small mammals in the areas of the High Plains, Central and Southern Rockies. Abstr. doct. Diss. Univ. Neb. **1953** 1953 : 300–304.
- 936.**—Smith, C. S., Jones, F. E. & Eyles, D. E. Three additional Tennessee cases of *Hymenolepis diminuta* infection in man. J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. **28** 3 1953 : 196–197.
- 937.**—Smith, P. E. Host specificity of *Heterakis spumosa* Schneider, 1866 (Nematoda : Heterakidae). Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash. **20** 1953 : 19–21.
- 938.**—Smith, P. E. Life history and host parasite relations of *Heterakis spumosa*, a nematode parasite in the colon of the rat. Amer. J. Hyg. **57** 1953 : 194–221 22 figs.
- 939.**—Smith, P. E. Incidence of *Heterakis spumosa* Schneider, 1866 (Nematoda : Heterakidae) in wild rats. J. Parasit. **39** 1953 : 225–226.
- 940.**—Smith, R. I. The distribution of the polychaete *Neanthes lighti* in the Salinas River estuary, California, in relation to salinity, 1948–1952. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole **105** 1953 : 335–347 2 figs.
- 941.**—Smith, R. J. An ancyliid snail, *Ferrissia novangliae*, a first intermediate host for trematodes. J. Parasit. **39** 4 Sect. 2 1953 : 23. [Abstract].
- 942.**—Smyth, J. D. Fertilization of the cestode *Schistocephalus solidus* *in vitro*. J. Parasit. **39** 5 1953 : 573–574.
- 943.**—Smyth, J. D. Standardization of methyl green for specific staining of egg-shell material in a trematode. Quart. J. micr. Sci. **94** 3 1953 : 243–246.
- 944.**—Sobolev, A. A. [Soviet helminthology in struggle against formality in phylogenesis.] Trud. gelmint. Lab. **3** 1950 : 36–41. [Russian].
- 945.**—[Sobolev, A. A.] [Contribution to the knowledge on *Rhabditis* belonging to the superfamilies Rhabditoidea and Aphelenchoidea, parasites of insects.] K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 : 676–684. [Russian].
- 946.**—Soliman, K. N. Observations on the survival on pasture of pre-parasitic stages of *Dictyocaulus viviparus* in southern England. I. Brit. vet. J. **108** 1952 : 167–172.
- 947.**—Soliman, K. N. Observations on the survival on pasture of pre-parasitic stages of *Dictyocaulus viviparus* in Southern England. II. Brit. vet. J. **108** 1952 : 204–214 1 pl.
- 948.**—Soliman, K. N. Studies on the bionomics of the pre-parasitic stages of *Dictyocaulus viviparus* with reference to the same in the allied species in sheep "*D. filaria*". Brit. vet. J. **109** 9 1953 : 364–381 1 pl.
- 949.**—Soliman, K. N. Migration route of *Dictyocaulus viviparus* and *D. filaria* infective larvae to the lungs. J. Comp. Path. & Therap. **63** 2 1953 : 75–84.
- 950.**—Soliman, K. N. A study of the conditions favouring the survival *in vitro* of the cattle lungworm, *Dictyocaulus viviparus*. J. Helminth. **27** 1953 : 169–180.
- 951.**—Soltys, A. Helminthofauna of Soricidae in the Bialowieza National Park. Acta Parasit. polon. **1** 1–18 1953 : 353–402 figs. [Polish, with English and Russian summaries].
- 952.**—Sommerville, R. I. Development of *Ostertagia circumcincta* in the abomasal mucosa of the sheep. Nature, Lond. **171** 4350 1953 : 482–483 1 fig.
- 953.**—Sone, T. V-CR relation of the ventral nerve cord of the earthworm. Zool. Mag., Tokyo **62** 1953 : 376–379. [Japanese, with English summary].
- 954.**—Sordi, M. Osservazioni intorno ad una Microcercaria. Mem. Soc. tosc. Sci. nat. **55B** 1948 : 134–143 2 figs.
- 955.**—Sordi, M. La metacercaria di un trematode digeneticico : *Acanthostomum* sp. Nota preliminare. Mem. Soc. tosc. Sci. nat. **57B** 1950 : 16–20 1 fig.

956.—**Southward, A. J.** The fauna of some sandy and muddy shores in the South of the Isle of Man. Trans. L'pool biol. Soc. **59** 1953 : 51-71 7 figs.

957.—[**Spasskaya, L. P.**] [New schistosomatid from the veins of *Rallus aquaticus*.] K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 : 685-687 2 figs. [Russian].

958.—[**Spasski, A. A.**] [Metamorphism of organisms and a factor of time.] C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS N.S. **79** 3 1951 : 549-551 fig. [Russian].

959.—[**Spasski, A. A.**] [On the grade of specificity in helminth fauna of Ondatra.] K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 : 688-693 fig. [Russian].

960.—**Spedding, C. R. W.** Variation in the nematode egg content of sheep faeces from day to day. J. Helminth. **27** 1953 : 9-16 3 graphs.

961.—**Spreiter, G.** Die Besiedlung des "Dauerdüngversuche Dikopshof" mit Erdnematoden und eine neue Methode zu ihrer quantitativen Isolierung. Z. Pfl. Ernähr. Düng. **61** 1 1953 : 48-64 9 figs.

962.—**Spindler, L. A.** Transmission of trichinae to swine through feces. J. Parasit. **39** 4 Sect. 2 1953 : 34. [Abstract].

963.—**Sprent, J. F. A.** Intermediate hosts in *Ascaris* infections. J. Parasit. **39** 4 Sect. 2 1953 : 38. [Abstract].

964.—**Sprent, J. F. A.** On the migratory behavior of the larvae of various *Ascaris* species in white mice. ii. Longevity of encapsulated larvae and their resistance to freezing and putrefaction. J. Infect. Dis. **92** 1953 : 114-117.

965.—**Sprent, J. F. A.** On the life history of *Ascaris devosi* and its development in the white mouse and the domestic ferret. Parasitology **42** 1953 : 244-258 1 pl. 28 figs.

966.—**Srivastava, D. S.** Extrusion of nucleolar material in the female germ-cells of *Lumbricus terrestris* L. Nature, Lond. **170** 4331 1952 : 757 5 figs.

967.—**Srivastava, D. S.** Nucleolus and nucleolar extrusions in the oocytes of *Lumbricus terrestris* L. Cellule **55** 1952 : 129-136 1 pl. 1 fig.

968.—**Srivastava, D. S.** Cytological studies on the egg-cells of

*Lumbricus terrestris* L. Cellule **55** 1953 : 185-200 1 pl.

969.—**Stammer, H.-J.** Fortpflanzung und Artbildung bei freilebenden und insektenparasitischen Nematoden. Verh. dtsh. zool. Ges. **1951** 1952 : 433-438.

970.—**Standen, O. D.** The relationship of sex in *Schistosoma mansoni* to migration within the hepatic portal system of experimentally infected mice. Ann. trop. Med. Parasit. **47** 1953 : 139-145.

971.—**Staniland, L. N. & Stone, L. E. W.** Chlorphenol and related compounds as nematocides. J. Helminth. **27** 1953 : 41-74 5 figs.

972.—**Stefánski, W.** *Rhabditis gingivalis* sp. n. parasite trouvé dans un granulome de la gencive chez un cheval. Acta Parasit. polon. **1** 1-18 1953 : 329-336 1 fig. [French, with Polish and Russian summaries].

973.—**Stefánski, W. & Tarczyński, S.** Sur le développement de l'*Agamodistomum suis* Duncker, 1881. Acta Parasit. polon. **1** 1-18 1953 : 149-158 2 figs. [French, with Polish and Russian summaries].

974.—**Steiner, G.** Changes in basic concepts in plant nematology. Plant Dis. Repr. **37** 4 1953 : 203-205.

975.—**Stewart, D. F.** Studies on resistance of sheep to infestation with *Haemonchus contortus* and *Trichostrongylus* spp. and on the immunological reactions of sheep exposed to infestation. v. The nature of the "self-cure" phenomenon. Austr. J. Agric. Res. **4** 1 1953 : 100-117.

976.—**Stewart, D. F. & Gordon, H. McL.** Studies on resistance of sheep to infestation with *Haemonchus contortus* and *Trichostrongylus* spp. and on the immunological reactions of sheep exposed to infestation. vi. The influence of age and nutrition on resistance to *Trichostrongylus colubrififormis*. Austral. J. Agric. Res. **4** 3 1953 : 340-348.

977.—**Stewart, I. E.** Helminths in history. Sci. Mon., N.Y. **72** 6 1951 : 345-352 figs.

978.—**Stirewalt, M. A.** Penetration of definitive host skin by cercariae of *Schistosoma mansoni*. J. Parasit. **39** 4 Sect. 2 1953 : 18. [Abstract].



- 979.—Stirewalt, M. A.** The influence of previous infection of mice with *Schistosoma mansoni* on a challenging infection with the homologous parasite. *Amer. J. Trop. Med. Hyg.* **2** 5 1953 : 867-882.
- 980.—Stirewalt, M. A. & Evans, A. S.** An unsuccessful attempt to protect mice against *Schistosoma mansoni* by transfer of immune rat serum. *Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash.* **20** 1953 : 15-19.
- 980a.—Stitnimankarn, T.** *see* Veranuvatti, V.
- 981.—Stoll, N. R.** Continued infectivity for Japanese beetle grubs of *Neoplectana glaseri* (Nematoda) after seven years axenic culture. *G. S. Thapar Commemoration Volume, Lucknow, 1953* : 259-267.
- 982.—Stoll, N. R.** Axenic cultivation of the parasitic nematode, *Neoplectana glaseri*, in a fluid medium containing raw liver extract. *J. Parasit.* **39** 4 Sect. 1 1953 : 422-444 7 figs.
- 983.—Stoll, N. R.** Infectivity for Japanese beetle grubs retained by *Neoplectana glaseri* after seven years axenic culture. *J. Parasit.* **39** 4 Sect. 2 1953 : 33. [Abstract].
- 984.—Stone, L. E. W.** Observations on the occurrence to the eelworm, *Pratylenchus pratensis* Filipjev, in delphinium roots. *Ann. appl. Biol.* **40** 4 1953 : 742-749 1 pl. 1 fig.
- 984a.—Stone, L. E. W.** *see* Staniland, L. N.
- 985.—Stough, B. D.** A new lung-worm parasite from the bobcat, *Lynx rufus rufus*. *J. Tenn. Acad. Sci.* **28** 3 1953 : 189.
- 986.—Stout, V. M.** A note on the occurrence in New Zealand of *Mesostoma ehrenbergii* (Focke) Schmidt, 1848 (*Turbellaria*, *Rhabdocoela*). *Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z.* **81** 2 1953 : 295-301 6 figs.
- 987.—Strenzke, K.** Zuckmücken als Zwischenwirte für Saugwürmer. *Mikrokosmos* **42** 8 1953 : 169-174 10 figs.
- 988.—Stunkard, H. W.** Life histories and systematics of parasitic worms. *Syst. Zool.* **2** 1953 : 7-18.
- 989.—Stunkard, H. W.** Natural hosts of *Microphallus limuli* Stunkard, 1951. *J. Parasit.* **39** 2 1953 : 225.
- 990.—Stunkard, H. W.** *Raillietina demerariensis* (Cestoda), from *Proechimys cayennensis trinitatus* of Venezuela. *J. Parasit.* **39** 1953 : 272-279 figs.
- 990a.—Sudarikov, V. E.** *see* Rizhikov, K. M.
- 991.—Sudzuki, M.** On Japanese fresh-water nemerteans. *Zool. Mag., Tokyo* **62** 1953 : 212-219 3 figs. [Japanese, with English summary].
- 992.—Supperer, R.** *Capillaria böhmi* spec. nov., eine neue Haarwurmart aus den Stirnhöhlen des Fuchses. *Z. Parasitenk.* **16** 1 1953 : 51-55 2 figs.
- 993.—Supperer, R.** Filariosen der Pferde in Österreich. *Wien. tierärztl. Mschr.* **40** 4 1953 : 193-220 14 figs. [English summary].
- 993a.—Supperer, R.** *see* Böhm, L. K.
- 994.—[Svadzhyan, P. K.]** [Infection of land-snails in Armenia with larval stages of *Dicrocoelium lanceatum*, and the factors influencing the discharge of the accumulated cysts.] *K. I. Skryabin Anniv. Vol. 1953* : 642-648 fig. [Russian].
- 995.—Swank, G., Jr., & Perry, V. G.** Control of disease in celery seedbeds with methyl bromide. *Univ. Florida Agric. Exp. Stat., Circ. No.* 5-55 1953 : 8 pp. 4 figs.
- 996.—Sweatman, G. K.** Distribution and incidence of *Echinococcus granulosus* in man and other animals with special reference to Canada. *Canad. J. publ. Hlth.* **43** 11 1952 : 480-486 2 figs.
- 997.—Talice, R. V. & Gurri, J.** Sobre biología de *Taenia echinococcus*. *Arch. Soc. Biol. Montevideo* **20** 1-3 1953 : 61-64. [English summary].
- 997a.—Tansurat, P.** *see* Viranuvatti, V.
- 998.—Tarazona Vilas, J. M.** Sobre unas microfilarias halladas en un *Ctenocephalus canis* (Curtis 1876). *Rev. ibér. Parasit.* **13** 4 1953 : 363-374 4 figs.
- 998a.—Tarczyński, S.** *see* Stefański, W.
- 999.—Tarjan, A. C.** Known and suspected plant-parasitic nematodes of Rhode Island, I. *Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash.* **20** 1953 : 49-54 2 figs.

1000.—Tarjan, A. C. Pathogenicity of some plant-parasitic nematodes from Florida soils. iii. Growth of Chinese waterchestnut, *Eleocharis dulcis* Burm. f.) Henschel inoculated with *Dolichodorus heterocephalus* Cobb (Tylenchinae). Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash. 20 1953 : 94-96.

1001.—Tarjan, A. C. & Sasser, J. N. Observations on *Heterodera weissi* Steiner, 1949 (Heteroderidae, Nematoda). Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash. 20 1953 : 62-64 fig. 1.

1001a.—Taylor, A. L. see Cobb, G. S.

1001b.—Taylor, A. L. see Feldmasser, J.

1002.—Taylor, E. L. & Michel, J. F. The parasitological and pathological significance of arrested development in nematodes. J. Helminth. 27 1953 : 199-205.

1003.—[Tchebotarov, R. S.] [Material to the study of parascariidiosis in horses.] Trud. Inst. Zool. Kiev 4 1950 : 100-107. [Ukrainian].

1004.—Tebble, N. On a new and aberrant marine annelid from Natal, South Africa. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (12) 6 1953 : 938-944 6 figs. 1 pl.

1005.—Tebble, N. A review of the genus *Ophelia* (Polychaeta) with descriptions of new species from South African and Californian waters. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (12) 6 1953 : 361-368 1 fig.

1006.—Tebble, N. The control of *Mercierella enigmatica* (Polychaeta) in Radipole Lake, Weymouth, England. XIV Intern. Zool. Congr. Copenhagen 1953 : 1 p.

1007.—Tebble, N. A source of danger to harbour structures. Encrustation by a tubed marine worm. J. Inst. Municipal Engineers, Nov. 1953 : figs. [Reprint 7 pp.].

1008.—Teixeira de Freitas, J. F. Echinuriinae parasito de mamífero (Nematoda, Spiruroidea). G. S. Thapar Commemoration Vol., Lucknow 1953 : 89-94 4 figs.

1009.—Tetley, J. H. Inhibition of populations of *Haemonchus contortus* in sheep fed on white clover (*Trifolium repens*) high in lotaustralin. Nature, Lond. 171 4346 1953 : 311.

1010.—Théodoridés, J. Sur un nématode parasite de la courtilière *Gryllotalpa gryllotalpa* (L.) (Orthoptera Gryllotalpidae) : *Gryllophila skrjabini* (Serguiev) Basir var. *ovipoliita* nov. (Oxyuroidea, Thelastomatidae). Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. 28 4 1953 : 300-304 2 figs.

1011.—Théodoridés, J. Statistique du parasitisme par helminthes chez *Miniopterus schreibersi* Natt. (Chiroptera Vespertilionidae). Vie et Milieu 4 1 1953 : 128-129.

1011a.—Thiem, N. Van see Thoai, N.-Van.

1012.—Thienpont, D., Herin, V., Fain, A. & Deramee, O. Etude clinique et histo-pathologique de la bilharziose canine a *Schistosoma rodhaini* au Ruanda-Urundi. Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop. 33 5 1953 : 487-494 3 pls.

1012a.—Thienpont, D. see Deramee, O.

1012b.—Thienpont, D. see Fain, A.

1012c.—Thillet, C. J. see Moore, D. V.

1012d.—Thillet, C. J. see Pérez-Santiago, E.

1013.—Thoai, N.-Van, Roche, J., Robin, Y. & Thiem, N. Van. Sur le phosphagène de *Lumbricus terrestris*. C.R. Soc. Biol., Paris 147 21-22 1953 : 1670-1672.

1014.—Thomas, E. H., Bozicevich, J. & Hoyem, H. M. Flocculation reactions in rabbits experimentally infected with *Trichinella spiralis*. J. Infect. Dis. 92 1953 : 89-96.

1015.—Thomas, L. J. *Bothriocephalus abyssmus* n. sp., a tapeworm from the deep-sea fish, *Echiostoma tanneri* (Gill) with notes on its development. G. S. Thapar Commemoration Volume, Lucknow, 1953 : 269-276 2 pls.

1016.—Thomas, R. J. On the nematode and trematode parasites of some small Mammals from the Inner Hebrides. J. Helminth. 27 1953 : 143-168 figs.

1017.—Thompson, J. H., Jr. Host-parasite relationships of *Schistosoma mansoni*. J. Parasit. 39 4 Sect. 2 1953 : 18. [Abstract].

1018.—Thorne, G. Control of sugar beet nematode. Fmrs. Bull. U.S. Dept. Agric. 2054 1952 : 1-18 16 figs.

- 1019.—Thorson, R. E.** Studies on the mechanism of immunity in the rat to the nematode *Nippostrongylus muris*. Amer. J. Hyg. **58** 1953 : 1-15.
- 1020.—Thorson, R. E.** Formation in the rabbit of antibodies against *Nippostrongylus muris*. J. Parasit. **39** 5 1953 : 574.
- 1021.—Thorson, R. E.** Infection of rabbits with a rat nematode, *Nippostrongylus muris*. J. Parasit. **39** 5 1953 : 575.
- 1022.—Timm, R. W.** Observations on the morphology and histological anatomy of a marine nematode, *Leptosomatum acephalum* Chitwood, 1936, new combination (Enoplidae : Leptosomatinae). Amer. Midl. Nat. **49** 1 1953 : 229-248 figs.
- 1023.—Timon-David, J.** Sur une métacercaire de la sardine et ses affinités avec le groupe Rhodometopa. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris **237** 19 1953 : 1182-1184.
- 1024.—Timon-David, J.** Un *Renicola* nouveau chez la Pie. *Renicola brentensis* nov. sp. (Trematoda, Renicolidae). Bull. Soc. zool. Fr. **77** 1953 : 504-511 4 figs.
- 1025.—Timon-David, J.** Recherches sur les trématodes de la Pie en Provence. Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. **28** 4 1953 : 247-288 27 figs.
- 1026.—Tiner, J. D.** The migration, distribution in the brain, and growth of ascarid larvae in rodents. J. infect. Dis. **92** 2 1953 : 105-113 4 figs.
- 1027.—Tiner, J. D.** Fatalities in rodents caused by larval *Ascaris* in the central nervous system. J. Mammal. **34** 2 1953 : 153-167.
- 1028.—Tischler, W.** Biozönotische Untersuchungen an Ruderalstellen (Ein Beitrag zur Agrarökologie). Zool. Jb. (Syst) **81** 1952 : 122-174.
- 1029.—Travassos, L.** Introdução ao estudo de helmintologia. Rio de Janeiro 1950 173 pp. 197 figs.
- 1030.—Travassos, L.** Nematódeos parasitos de *Gryllotalpa*. G. S. Thapar Commemoration Volume, Lucknow, 1953 : 277-288 figs.
- 1031.—Travassos, L.** Algumas observações sobre a bionomia de *Schistosoma mansoni* Sambon, 1907, feitas ua lidade do Salvador, Bahia. An. Acad. bras. Sci. **25** 2 1953 : 157-165 4 pls.
- 1032.—Trevisño, A. H. & Sandoval, A. C.** Tratamiento con atelrina, de 62 pacientes parasitados con *Taenia*. Rev. Inst. Salubr. Enferm. trop., Méx. **13** 1 1953 : 77-79.
- 1033.—Tromba, F. G. & Douvres, F. W.** A modified *en face* technique. Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash. **20** 1953 : 59.
- 1034.—[Tuinov, V. I.]** [Pathological and anatomical changes occurring in horse colon, provoked by *Trichonema*.] K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 : 694-709 12 figs. [Russian].
- 1035.—Turner, J. H.** Viability studies on eggs and infective larvae of *Nematodirus spathiger* (Railliet, 1896), a trichostrongylid nematode of ruminants. J. Parasit. **39** 6 1953 : 589-598 4 figs.
- 1036.—Turner, J. H. & Colglazier, M. L.** Further studies of the value of phenothiazine, free-choice, against mixed infections of *Nematodirus* and *Haemonchus* in lambs. J. Parasit. **39** 4 Sect. 2 1953 : 39. [Abstract].
- 1036a.—Turner, J. H.** see Kates, K. C.
- 1037.—Ulmer, M. J.** Studies on the nervous system of *Postharmostomum helioides* (Leidy, 1847) Robinson, 1949 (Trematoda : Brachylaematidae). J. Parasit. **39** 4 Sect. 2 1953 : 19.
- 1038.—Ulmer, M. J.** Studies on the nervous system of *Postharmostomum helioides* (Leidy, 1847) Robinson 1949 (Trematoda : Brachylaematidae). Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **72** 4 1953 : 370-374 1 pl.
- 1039.—[Ulyanov, S. D.]** [Seasonal occurrence of Haemonchosis in sheep of Alma-Atinsk Province.] K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 : 710-715 3 diagrams. [Russian].
- 1040.—Ungria, C. D. & Vergani, F.** Contribucion al estudio del genero *Triodontophorus* en Venezuela. Bol. Inst. Invest. vet., Caracas **4** 20 1952 : 673-710 22 figs. [English summary].
- 1040a.—Ungria, C. D.** see Vergani, F.
- 1041.—Ussing, H.** Leverikten (*Fasciola hepatica*). Flora og Fauna **58** 3-5 1952 : 101-104 4 figs.

1042.—[Ustinov, A. A.] [Geographical variation of gall-nematode]. K. I. Skrjabin Anniv Vol. 1953 : 716—722. [Russian].

1043.—Uzmann, J. R. *Cercaria milfordensis* nov. sp., a microcercous trematode larva from the marine bivalve, *Mytilus edulis* L. with special reference to its effect on the host. J. Parasit. 39 4 Sect. 1 1953 : 445—451 2 pls.

1043a.—Vajrasthira, S. *see* Sadun, E. H.

1044.—Van Cleave, H. J. A preliminary analysis of the acanthocephalan genus *Corynosoma* in mammals of North America. J. Parasit. 39 1 1953 : 1—13 2 pls.

1045.—Van Cleave, H. J. Acanthocephala of North American mammals. Illinois biol. Monogr. 23 1—2 1953 : 1—179 13 pls. figs.

1046.—Van der Laan, P. A. Aaltjes als parasiten van planten. Vakbl. Biol. 33 10 1953 : 181—196.

1047.—Van der Woude, A., Cort, W. W. & Ameel, D. J. The early development of the daughter sporocysts of the Strigeoidea (Trematoda). J. Parasit. 39 1 1953 : 38—44 2 pls.

1047a.—Van der Woude, A. *see* Ameel, D. J.

1047b.—Van der Woude, A. *see* Cort, W. W.

1048.—Vannucci, M. Biological notes I. On the Glossoscolecoid earthworm *Pontoscolex corethrurus*. Dusenja 4 3—4 1953 : 287—300 figs.

1049.—Van Volkenberg, H. L., McMullen, D. B., Christie, J. R. & Harwood, P. D. A preliminary list of common names for helminths. J. Parasit. 39 3 1953 : 348—351.

1050.—Varma, A. K. On *Fasciola indica* n. sp. with some observations on *F. hepatica* and *F. gigantica*. J. Helminth. 27 1953 : 185—198 figs.

1051.—[Vasilkova, Z. G. & Geffer, V. A.] [The problem of the duration period in prolonged basic *Ascaris* infection.] K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 : 99—105. [Russian].

1052.—Vavrouskova, K. Farbwechsel des Egels *Protoplepis tessellata* O. F. Müller. Mém. Soc. zool. tchéosl. 16 1952 : 334—353 1 fig.

1053.—Vegors, H. H. & Porter, D. A. Experimental cross transmission of *Strongyloides papillosus* in ruminants. Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash. 20 1953 : 91—92.

1054.—[Veitzman, V. R.] [Development and reduction of the female genital system in *Taenia solium*.] Trud. Inst. Morf. Zhiv. 8 1953 : 173—204 21 figs. [Russian].

1055.—[Veitzman, V. R.] [Development and reduction of female genital system in *Taenia crassicolis*.] Trud. Inst. Morf. Zhiv. 8 1953 : 205—215 14 figs. [Russian].

1056.—Venard, C. E. & Warfel, J. H. Some effects of two species of Acanthocephala on the alimentary canal of the largemouth bass. J. Parasit. 39 1953 : 187—190 pl.

1057.—Venkatachalam, P. S. & Patwardhan, V. N. The role of *Ascaris lumbricoides* in the nutrition of the host. Effect of ascariasis on digestion of protein. Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. 47 2 1953 : 169—175.

1058.—Vercruysse, R. A. F. Some remarks upon the polymorphic aspect of *Schistosoma bovis*. G. S. Thapar Commemoration Volume, Lucknow, 1953 : 289—292.

1059.—Vergani, F. & Ungria, C. D. Bibliografia veterinaria venezolana (Fichero venezolano de bibliografia veterinaria y ganadera). Bol. Inst. vet. Caracas 5 21 1953 : 1—1895.

1059a.—Vergani, F. *see* Ungria, C. D.

1059b.—Vernberg, W. B. *see* Hunter, W. S.

1060.—Vilella, J. B. The life history of *Entosiphon thompsoni* Sinitin, 1931 (Trematoda : Brachylaemidae). J. Parasit. 39 4 Sect. 2 1953 : 20. [Abstract].

1061.—Vilella, J. B. The life history of *Ectosiphon rhomboideus* Sinitin, 1931 (Trematoda : Brachylaemidae) from the short-tailed shrew, *Blarina brevicauda*. J. Parasit. 39 4 Sect. 2. 1953 : 21. [Abstract].

1062.—Vilella, J. B. *Retinella indentata* (Say), a first intermediate host of *Entosiphon thompsoni* Sinitin (1931) (Trematoda : Brachylaemidae). J. Parasit. 39 6 1953 : 667.



- 1063.—Viranuvatti, V. & Mettiyawongse, S.** Observations on two cases of opisthorchiasis in Thailand. *Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit.* **47** 3 1953 : 291-293.
- 1064.—Viranuvatti, V., Stitniamkarn, T. & Tansurat, P.** A fatal case of infection with *Fasciolopsis buskii* in Thailand. *Ann. trop. Med. Parasit.* **47** 1953 : 132-133.
- 1065.—[Vlastov, B. V.]** [Mutual interrelationship of Cladocera and Rotifera of the genus *Proales*.] *Trud. vsesoyuz. Gidrobiol. Obshch. Mosk.* **5** 1953 : 299-317 9 figs. [Russian].
- 1066.—Voge, M.** New host records for *Mesocostoides* (Cestoda : Cyclophyllidae) in California. *Amer. Midl. Nat.* **49** 1 1953 : 249-251 1 fig.
- 1067.—Voge, M.** Exogenous proliferation in a larval taeniid (Cestoda : Cyclophyllidae) from the body cavity of Peruvian rodents. *J. Parasit.* **39** 4 Sect. 2 1953 : 32. [Abstract].
- 1068.—Voge, M.** *Hymenolepis parvissima* n. sp., a minute cestode from the shrew *Sorex bendirei bendirei* (Merriam) in California. *J. Parasit.* **39** 6 1953 : 599-602 figs.
- 1069.—Voge, M. & Davis, B. S.** Studies on the cestode genus *Anonchotaenia* (Dilepididae, Paruteriniinae) and related forms. *Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool.* **59** 1953 : 1-30 5 pls.
- 1070.—Voge, M. & Read, C. P.** *Diplophallus andinus* n. sp. and *Monoecocystus rheiphilus* n. sp., avian cestodes from the High Andes. *J. Parasit.* **39** 5 1953 : 558-567 2 pls.
- 1070a.—Voge, M.** *see* Read, C. P.
- 1071.—Vogelsang, E. G.** Contribucion al estudio de la parasitologie animal en Venezuela. XIX. Cisticercosis del canino (*Canis Fam*) por *Cysticercus cellulosae*. *Rev. Med. vet. Caracas* **11** 3-4 [1953] : 317-322 figs.
- 1072.—Vojtechovska - Mayerova, M.** Neue Funde parasitischer Würmer bei unseren Vögeln. *Mém. Soc. zool. tchéosl.* **17** 1953 : 71-88 1 pl. 9 figs.
- 1073.—[Vorontzov, S. A.]** [Medical and prophylactic action of phenothiazine in ascariasis and heterakidiasis of chickens.] *K. I. Skrzabin Anniv. Vol.* 1953 : 115-124. [Russian].
- 1073a.—[Vselododov, B. P.]** [The pathological morphology of the more important helminthoses of domestic, agricultural and industrial animals.] *Alma-Ata*, 1953 : 1-108. (D.S.I.R. No. 68 1954 : 99).
- 1074.—[Vsevolodov, B. P.]** [Pathomorphology in helminthiasis of ondatra.] *K. I. Skrzabin Anniv. Vol.* 1953 : 106-114 10 figs. [Russian].
- 1075.—Vuylsteke, C.** Notes sur les Nématodes parasites de l'Elephant d'Afrique. *Rev. Zool. Bot. afr.* **48** 1953 : 213-239 108 figs.
- 1076.—Wagner, E. D.** A new species of *Proteocephalus* Weinland, 1858 (Cestoda), with notes on its life history. *Trans. Amer. micr. Soc.* **72** 4 1953 : 364-369 1 pl.
- 1077.—Wantland, W. W.** *Cysticercus fasciolaris* in the Syrian hamster. *J. Parasit.* **39** 4 Sect. 2 1953 : 29. [Abstract].
- 1078.—Wantland, W. W.** *Cysticercus fasciolaris* in the wild rat and the development of this strobilocercus in the white rat. *J. Parasit.* **39** 4 Sect. 2 1953 : 29. [Abstract].
- 1079.—Wantland, W. W.** *Cysticercus fasciolaris* in the Syrian hamster. *J. Parasit.* **39** 6 1953 : 667-668.
- 1080.—Ward, H. L.** A new genus and species, *Floridosentis elongatus*, of Neoechinorhynchidae (Acanthocephala). *J. Parasit.* **39** 4 Sect. 1 1953 : 392-394 1 pl.
- 1081.—Ward, H. L.** A new genus and species of Neoechinorhynchidae (Acanthocephala). *J. Tenn. Acad. Sci.* **28** 3 1953 : 189.
- 1082.—Ward, J. W. & Franklin, M. A.** Further studies on the occurrence of the dog heart worm, *Dirofilaria immitis* in dogs in Mississippi. *J. Parasit.* **39** 5 1953 : 570-571.
- 1082a.—Ward, J. W.** *see* Franklin, M. A.
- 1083.—Wardle, R. A.** The distribution of tapeworms in the Pacific area and the conclusions to be drawn therefrom. *Proc. 7th Pacif. sci. Congr.* **4** 1953 : 70-74.
- 1083a.—Warfel, J. H.** *see* Venard, C. E.

**1084.—Warren, B. H.** A new type of metacercarial cyst of the genus *Apophallus*, from the perch, *Perca flavescens*, in Minnesota. Amer. midl. Nat. **50** 2 1953 : 397–401 3 figs.

**1085.—Watson, J. M.** Bilharziasis in South Persia. Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **47** 1 1953 : 49–55 map.

**1086.—Watson, J. M.** Human trichostrongylosis and its relationship to ancylostomiasis in Southern Iraq, with comments on world incidence. Parasitology **43** 1953 : 102–109 3 figs.

**1086a.—Webb, F. O.** see Mizelle, J. D.

**1087.—Weber, T. B.** Preliminary observations on the effects of P<sup>82</sup> on the development of *Cotylophoron cotylophoron* (Digenea : Paramphistomidae). J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. **28** 3 1953 : 189–190.

**1087a.—Wehr, E. E.** see Herman, C. M.

**1088.—Weingärtner, I.** Die Nematoden des Kompostes. S. B. phys-med. Soz. Erlangen **76** 1953 : 86–107 4 figs.

**1089.—Weinstein, P. P.** The cultivation of the free-living stages of hookworms in the absence of living bacteria. Amer. J. Hyg. **58** 1953 : 352–376 1 pl.

**1090.—Weinstein, P. P.** The effect of cortisone on the development of the immune response in the white rat to *Nippostrongylus muris*. J. Parasit. **39** 4 Sect. 2 1953 : 35. [Abstract].

**1090a.—Weinstein, P. P.** see Olivier, L.

**1091.—Wells, G. P.** Defaecation in relation to the spontaneous activity cycles of *Arenicola marina* L. J. Mar. biol. Ass. U.K. **32** 1 1953 : 51–63 6 figs.

**1092.—Wesenberg-Lund, E.** Serpulidae (Polychaeta) collected by C. Dons (†) along the Norwegian coast. K. norske vidensk. Selsk. Skr. **1952** 6 1953 : 1–22 3 figs.

**1093.—Wesenberg-Lund, E.** The zoology of East Greenland. Polychaeta. Medd. Grønland **122** 3 1953 : 1–169 8 figs. 27 charts.

**1094.—Wessing, A.** Biologische Beobachtungen bei der Zucht der Regenwurm-nematoden *Rhabditis anomala* P. Hertwig. Zool. Anz. **151** 1953 : 28–38 6 figs.

**1095.—Wessing, A.** Histologische Studien zu den Problemen der Zellkonstanz : Untersuchungen an *Rhabditis anomala* P. Hertwig. Zool. Jb. (Anat.) **73** 1953 : 69–102 16 figs.

**1096.—Westblad, E.** Some new "Alloecocoels" (Turbellaria) from the Scandinavian West coast. Univ. Bergen Årb. naturv. R. **1952** 7 1953 : 1–28 8 figs.

**1097.—Westblad, E.** Marine macrostomida (Turbellaria) from Scandinavia and England. Ark. zool. **4** 1953 : 39–408 11 figs.

**1098.—Wetzel, R.** Zur Verbreitung von *Fasciola hepatica*, *Dictyocaulus viviparus*, *Hypoderma bovis* und *H. lineatum* im Lande Nordrhein-Westfalen. Vet. Med. Nachr. **1953** 3–4 : 1–36 7 maps. [English summary].

**1099.—White, J. H.** Wind-borne dispersal of potato-root eelworm. Nature, Lond. **172** 4380 1953 : 686–687.

**1100.—Whitear, M.** The stomatogastric nervous system of *Arenicola*. Quart. J. micr. Sci. **94** (3) 3 1953 : 293–302 1 pl. 5 figs.

**1101.—Whittard, W. F.** *Palaeoscolex piscatorum* gen. et sp. nov., a worm from the Tremadocian of Shropshire. Quart. J. geol. Soc. Lond. **109** 2 1953 : 125–135 pls. 4–5.

**1102.—Wieser, W.** Der Sexualdimorphismus der *Enchelidiidae* (frei lebende marine Nematoden) als taxonomisches Problem. Zool. Anz. **150** 1953 : 152–170 4 figs.

**1103.—Wieser, W.** Die Beziehung zwischen hundhöhlengestalt, Ernährungsweise und Vorkommen bei freilebenden marinen Nematoden. Eine ökologisch-morphologische Studie. Ark. Zool. **4** 1953 : 439–484 2 figs.

**1104.—Wieser, W.** On the structure of the cyst wall in four species of *Heterodera* Schmidt. Medd. Stat. Växtskydd. Stockholm No. 65 1953 : 1–15.

**1105.—Wilcke, D. E.** Über die vertikale Verteilung der Lumbriciden im Boden. Z. Morph. Ökol. Tiere **41** 1953 : 372–385 8 figs.

**1106.—Wilcke, D. E.** Zur Kenntnis der Lumbricidenfauna Deutschlands. Zool. Anz. **151** 1953 : 104–106 3 figs.

- 1107.—Wilke, U.** *Mesonerilla intermedia* sp. nov., ein neuer Archiannele aus dem Golf von Neapel. Zool. Anz. **150** 1953 : 211–215 figs.
- 1108.—Williams, R. W.** Helminths of the snapping turtle, *Chelydra serpentina* from Oklahoma, including the first report and description of the male of *Capillaria serpentina* Harwood, 1932. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **72** 2 1953 : 175–178 2 figs.
- 1109.—Wilson, A. L., Morgan, D. O., Parnell, I. W. & Rayski, C.** Helminthological investigations on an Argyllshire hill farm. Brit. Vet. J. **109** 5 1953 : 179–190.
- 1110.—Wilson, D. P.** The settlement of *Ophelia bicornis* Savigny larvae. The 1951 experiments. J. Mar. biol. Ass. U.K. **31** 1953 : 413–438.
- 1111.—Wilson, D. P.** The settlement of *Ophelia bicornis* Savigny larvae. The 1952 experiments. J. Mar. biol. Ass. U.K. **32** 1 1953 : 209–233.
- 1112.—Wilson, W. L. & Heilbrunn, L. V.** The protoplasmic cortex in relation to stimulation. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole **103** 1952 : 139–144.
- 1113.—Winslow, R. D.** Hatching responses in some *Heterodera* species. Ann. appl. Biol. **40** 1 1953 : 225–226.
- 1113a.—Winslow, R. D.** see Jones, F. G. W.
- 1114.—Winter, H. A.** Presencia de *Spirocamallanus spiralis* (Baylis, 1923) Olsen, 1952 (Nematoda) en peces marinos de aguas mexicanas. Ciencia, Mex. **13** 7–8 1953 : 137–140 4 figs.
- 1115.—Witenberg, G.** Notes on *Galactosomum* and related genera (Trematoda : Heterophyidae). G. S. Thapar Commemoration Volume, Lucknow, 1953 : 293–300 figs.
- 1116.—Wolff, E.** Les phénomènes d'induction dans la régénération des planaires d'eau douce. Rev. suisse Zool. **60** 1953 : 540–546 3 figs.
- 1117.—Wolfgang, R. W.** *Pseudocruzia* (Oxyuroidea : Kathliniidae). A new genus of nematode from domestic swine in India. Canad. J. Zool. **31** 1953 : 16–19 7 figs.
- 1118.—Wolfgang, R. W.** Studies on the endoparasitic fauna of Trinidad mammals. IX. *Didelphonema*, a new genus of nematode from marsupials. Canad. J. Zool. **31** 1953 : 519–521.
- 1118a.—Wolfgang, R. W.** see Myers, J.
- 1119.—Woodhead, A. E.** Bisexual reproduction in the mother sporocyst of *Paragonimus kellicotti* (Trematoda). J. Parasit. **39** 4 Sect. 2 1953 : 17. [Abstract].
- 1120.—Woodruff, A. W.** Refresher course for general practitioners. Intestinal worms. Brit. med. J. No. 4791 1952 : 988–991.
- 1121.—Woodwick, K. H.** *Polydora nuchalis*, a new species of polychaetous annelid from California. J. Wash. Acad. Sci. **43** 11 1953 : 381–383 1 fig.
- 1122.—Wright, C. A.** Probable relationship between the *Rhodometopa* group of Cercariae and the trematode genus *Renicola* Cohn. Nature, Lond. **171** 4363 1953 : 1072.
- 1123.—Wu, L.-Y.** A study of the life history of *Trichobilharzia cameroni* sp. nov. Canad. J. Zool. **31** 1953 : 351–373 21 figs.
- 1124.—Wu, L.-Y.** On the life history and biology of *Notocotylus stagnicolae* Herber, 1942. Canad. J. Zool. **31** 1953 : 522–527 6 figs.
- 1125.—Wu, L. Y. & Kingscote, A. A.** A note on *Lymnea stagnalis* (L.) as a snail host for *Fascioloides magna* (Bassi, 1875) (Trematoda). J. Parasit. **39** 5 1953 : 568.
- 1126.—Yamaguti, S.** Systema Helminthum. Part i: Digenetic trematodes of fishes. Publ. by the author. Tokyo 1953 : 405 pp. 32 pls.
- 1127.—Yamaguti, S.** *Ceylonocotyle scoliocoelium* (Fischöeder, 1904) Näsmark, 1937 (Trematoda : Paramphistomidae) from Japanese goat. G. S. Thapar Commemoration Volume, Lucknow, 1953 : 301–304 pl.
- 1128.—Yamaguti, S.** Parasitic worms mainly from Celebes. Part 2. Monogenetic trematodes of fishes. Acta Med. Okayama **8** 1953 : 203–256 9 pls.
- 1129.—Yamaguti, S.** Parasitic worms mainly from Celebes. Part 3. Digenetic trematodes of fishes, ii. Acta Med. Okayama **8** 1953 : 257–295 4 pls.

**1130.—Yamamoto, K.** Rotatorian fauna of Ozeegahara, with description of two new species. *Annot. zool. jap.* **26** 1953 : 14–19 1 fig.

**1131.—Yamamoto, K.** Preliminary studies on the rotatorian fauna of Korea. *Pacif. Sci.* **7** 2 1953 : 151–164.

**1132.—Yamao, Y.** Histochemical studies on endoparasites. V. Distributions of the glycerol-monophosphatases in the tissues of flukes, *Eurytrema coelomaticum*, *E. pancreaticum*, *Dicrocoelium lanceatum*, and *Clonorchis sinensis*. *J. Coll. Arts Sci. Chiba Univ. Nat. Sci. Ser.* **1** 1 1952 : 9–13 8 figs. [English summary].

**1133.—Yagub, M.** *Cysticercus bovis* in a bullock. *Proc. Pakistan Sci. Conf.* **5** Med. & Vet. Sci. Sect. 1953 : 13. [Abstract].

**1134.—[Yarulin, G. R.]** [Development of helminth eggs in the sea and in shore-soil.] *K. I. Skrzabin Anniv. Vol.* 1953 : 804–807. [Russian].

**1135.—Yasuraoka, K.** Ecology of the miracidium. I. On the perpendicular distribution and rheotaxis of the miracidium of *Fasciola hepatica* in water. *Jap. J. med. Sci. & Biol.* **6** 1 1953 : 1–10 5 figs.

**1136.—Yokogawa, M.** Studies on the biological aspects of the larval stages of *Paragonimus westermanii*, especially the invasion to the second intermediate hosts (III). *Jap. J. med. Sci. & Biol.* **6** 2 1953 : 107–116 1 pl.

**1136a.—Yokogawa, M.** *see* Komiya, Y.

**1137.—Yosufzai, H. K.** Shell gland and egg-shell formation in *Fasciola hepatica* L. *Parasitology* **43** 1953 : 88–93 2 pls. 1 fig.

**1138.—Yosufzai, H. K.** Cytological studies on the oogenesis of *Fasciola hepatica* L. *Cellule* **55** 1953 : 165–176 1 pl.

**1139.—Yosufzai, H. K.** Fertilisation in *Fasciola hepatica* L. *Cellule* **55** 1953 : 177–184 1 pl.

**1140.—Young, R. T.** *Postmonorchis donacis*, a new species of monorchid trematode from the Pacific coast, and its life history. *J. Wash. Acad. Sci.* **43** 3 1953 : 88–93 3 figs.

**1141.—Yutuc, L. M. & Cosio, H. F.** The incidence and frequency distribution of parasitic worms in naturally infected cats. *G. S. Thapar Commemoration Volume*, Lucknow, 1953 : 305–308.

**1142.—Zaffino, C.** L'ossiosurosi nelle colonie estive. *Riv. Parassit.* **14** 1953 : 19–21.

**1143.—Zaiman, H.** Studies on the nature of immunity to *Trichinella spiralis* in parabiotic rats. I. A preliminary study of the immune response of the uninfected rat as determined by observation of the intestinal phase. *Amer. J. Hyg.* **57** 1953 : 297–305.

**1144.—Zaiman, H., Ami, G. & Gapinski, L.** Studies on the nature of immunity to *Trichinella spiralis* in parabiotic rats. II. A preliminary study of the immune response of the uninfected rat as determined by observations of muscular invasion. *Amer. J. Hyg.* **57** 1953 : 306–310.

**1145.—Zaiman, H. and Rubel, J.** Studies on the nature of immunity to *Trichinella spiralis* in parabiotic rats. III. The immune response in parabiotic surgically separated from their mates five days after one member of the experimental pairs received an immunizing dose of *Trichinella spiralis*. *Amer. J. Hyg.* **57** 1953 : 311–315.

**1146.—Zarnowski, E.** A new tapeworm *Hymenolepis stefanski* sp. n. from the intestine of the common shrew—*Sorex araneus* L. *Acta Parasit. polon.* **1** 1–18 1953 : 313–328 figs. [Polish, with English and Russian summaries].

**1147.—[Zekhnov, M. I.]** [Variation of helminthological fauna in *Corvus cornix* and its connection with age of host.] *Zool. zh., Moscow* **32** 1953 : 53–59. [Russian].

**1148.—[Zhel'tvai, V. V.]** [Cestodiasis in Chickens of Transcarpathian]. *K. I. Skrzabin Anniv. Vol.* 1953 : 244–250. [Russian].

**1149.—[Zhinkin, L. & Korsakova, G.]** [Early stages in the development of *Halicryptus spinulosus*.] *C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS N.S.* **88** (3) 1953 : 571–573 fig. [Russian].



# SUBJECT INDEX

## PLATYHELMINTHES

### NEMERTINEA

### MESOZOA

#### GENERAL

**Text-books ; Monograph.**—Introduction to helminthology, TRAVASSO 1029 ; Systematics of the Strigeida, DUBOIS 237 ; Synopsis of families and genera of Digenea from fishes, YAMAGUTI 1126.

**Addresses ; Reviews.**—Helminth research in India, ANANTARAMAN 27 ; Importance of morphological variation in classification of trematodes, BYCHOVSKAYA-PAVLOVSKAYA 120 ; Biology of bird-helminths in Russia, LEVASHOV 566 ; Problems of parasitology in Australia, MACKERRAS & MACKERRAS 602 ; Zoogeography of the Rhynchodemid Turbellaria, MARCUS 627 ; Larval stages and generations in development of helminths, MARKOV 630 ; Problem of symmetry in *Taenia pisiformis*, MUELLER 678 ; Fluke situation in American ruminants, PRICE 780 ; Review of the genus *Echinococcus*, RAUSCH 808 ; Soviet helminthology and formality in phylogenesis, SOBOLEV 944 ; Helminths in history, STEWART 977 ; Correlation between life-histories and systematics of parasitic worms, STUNKARD 988 ; Bionomics of *Fasciola hepatica* in N. Rhine-Westphalia region, WETZEL 1098.

**Bibliography.**—Index-catalogue of medical and veterinary zoology, DOSS & HUMPHREY 217 ; List of common names for helminths, VAN VOLKENBERG ET AL. 1049 ; Bibliography of veterinary helminthology in Venezuela, VERGANI & UNGRIA 1059.

**Taxonomy.**—Classification of the Temnocephalidea, BAER 49 ; Taxonomic note on the genus *Collastoma*, KOZLOFF 519 ; Systematic notes on Rhynchodemids, PANTIN 724 ; Criterion for specific differentiation of male schistosomes, ABDUSSALAM & SARWAR 3 ; Systematic position of the subfamily Gymnophallinae, CABLE 127 ; Systematic note on Haplorchinae, DAYAL & GUPTA 179 ; Systematics of the subfamily Proserhynchinae, DOLLFUS 208 ; Relationships of the genus

*Echinoparyphium*, DOLLFUS 209 ; Classification of the Strigeids, DUBOIS 237 ; Colour in *Leucochloridium* sporocysts as a systematic character, GINETZINSKAYA 337 ; Differential key to *Schistorchis* spp., HANSON 379 ; *Pseudobenedenia nototherniae* possibly a synonym of *Lophocotyle cyclophora*, JOHNSTON & MAWSON 454 ; Constitution of the genus *Proserhynchus*, MANTER 625 ; Relationships of the genera *Galactosomum* and *Stictodora*, WITENBERG 1115 ; Relationship between the Rhodometopa cercariae and the genus *Renicola*, WRIGHT 1122 ; Systematic relationships of *Digramma interrupta*, BEZUBIK 74 ; Systematic notes on *Multiceps*, BONDAREVA 89 ; Differentiation of eggs of *Taenia saginata* and *T. solium*, KAMALOVA 471 ; Differentiation of plerocercoids of four *Diphyllbothrium* spp. from fishes, KUHLOW 532 ; Taxonomy of *Diphyllbothrium* in birds, KUHLOW 533 ; Validity and relationships of the families Acolecidae, Amabiliidae and Nematoparataeniidae, LÓPEZ-NEYRA 581 ; Differentiation of *Gyrocotyle* spp., MANTER 624 ; Systematic reconsideration of some groups within the superfamily Hymenolepidoidea, MATEVOSYAN 636 ; Systematic status of Linstowiine cestodes, MILLEMAN & READ 660 ; Constitution of the genus *Liga*, NEILAND 690 ; Systematic position of *Sparganum hamadryadis*, PUJATTI 786 ; Systematic relationships of the genus *Diplophallus*, VOGEL & READ 1070 ; Key for differentiation of eggs of helminths in dogs, LÓPEZ-NEYRA 582.

**Technique ; Methods.**—New techniques for examination of helminths, BAILLENGER & NEUZIL 51 ; Value of the Thorn test in diagnosis of helminth infections, GALLIARD ET AL. 306 ; Chloreton for relaxing trematodes, HARGIS 384 ; Fixation and preservation of Turbellaria, HAUSER 393 ; Method for whole mounts of miracidia and cercariae, HUNT 428 ; Method for obtaining *Paragonimus* eggs from stools, KOMIYA & YOKOGAWA 514 ; Methods for differentiation of eggs of canine helminths, LÓPEZ-NEYRA 582 ; Methods for diagnosis of *Schistosoma mansoni* in faeces, MALDONADO & ACOSTA-MATIENZO 614 ; Diagnosis of schistosomiasis by antigens, OLIVER-GONZALEZ 705 ; Method for examination of

helminth ova in dogs' faeces, PEREZ FONTANA 745; Method for exposing large laboratory animals to schistosomes, PRICE 777; Method for ecological study of marine Turbellaria, RIEDL 830; New method for preparation of antigen for intradermal diagnosis of schistosomiasis, RUIZ 848; Methods for treatment of urinary schistosomiasis, SEITZ 889; Serological methods for ontogenetic investigations of helminths, SHELSWELL 900; Method for specific staining of egg-shell material in trematodes, SMYTH 943.

**Obituary.**—†H. J. Van Cleave, MIZELLE 667; PRICE 779.

## STRUCTURE

**Anatomy.**—Of *Diphyllbothrium dendriticum*, KUHLOW; 534

**Reproductive System.**—Gonads of *Lineus ruber* hermaphrodite, BOIE 87; Shell-gland in *Fasciola hepatica*, YOSUFAI 1137; Female genital system in *Taenia solium*, VEITZMAN 1054; Development of yolk-nuclei in oocytes of *Raillietina urogalli*, LOGACHEV 574; Cytology of uterine epithelium in *Diphyllbothrium latum*, LOGACHEV 575; Influence timonucleic acid on cell-formation in cestodes, LOGACHEV 576; Anomalous larva of *Taenia polyacantha*, SCHILLER 880; Female genital system in *Taenia crassicolis*, VEITZMAN 1055

**Nervous system.**—Of *Postharmostomum helici*, ULMER 1037, 1038.

**Head-organs.**—Of *Cleidodiscus mirabilis*, BROWN 102.

**Larval forms.**—Miracidia of *Trichobilharzia*, AMEEL, VAN DER WOUDE & CORT 26.

**Histology; Cytology.**—Meiosis in *Opisthomum pallidum*, PAPI 726; Histology of eyes in planarians, PERTUSA 748; Rhabdites in *Stenostomum virginianum*, PULLEN 791; Origin of vitelline cell in egg-capsule of planarian, SERRA 895; Chromosomes in *Fasciola hepatica*, JOHN 450; Chromosomes in *Spirorchis magnitestis*, JONES & MAYER 458; Mucoid glands in *Paragonimus kellicotti* cercaria, KRUIDENIER 529; Chromosome number in *Fasciola hepatica*, SANDERSON 865; Structure of

parenchyma in cestodes, LOGACHEV 577.

**Abnormal.**—Triradiate *Taenia pisi-formis*, BYRD & FITE 123; *Tatria* spp. abnormal Hymenolepidids, LÓPEZ-NEYRA 579; Anomalous *Cysticercus fasciolaris*, PUJATTI 785.

## PHYSIOLOGY

**Constitution; Metabolism.**—Effects of inanition on *Prostoma rubrum*, KADIS 466; Respiration in planarians, LØVTRUP 584; Function of head-organs in *Cleidodiscus*, BROWN 102; Hyaluronidase activity in cercariae of *Schistosoma mansoni*, EVANS 260; Deoxy-ribonucleic acid in ovocyte of *Fasciola hepatica*, GOVAERT 352; Formation and function of mucoid glands in cercariae, KRUIDENIER 525, 526, 528; Metabolism in helminths, BÜEDING & MOST 107; Hyaluronidase activity in cercariae of *Schistosoma mansoni*, KUNTZ 537; Glycero-monophosphatases in trematodes, YAMAO 1132; Vitamin C in *Hymenolepis nana*, COLEMAN 159; Chemical constitution of *Hymenolepis diminuta*, DACRES, NYBERG & DAUGHERTY 172; Synthesis of amino acids in *Hymenolepis diminuta*, DAUGHERTY 173; GARSON & DAUGHERTY 309; Vitamin B<sub>12</sub> uptake by *Hymenolepis diminuta*, NYBERG 701; Enzymic-activity in *Hymenolepis diminuta*, READ 811.

**Environmental Effects.**—Physiological tolerance of *Planaria alpina* and *P. goniocephala*, BLÄSING 81; Effect of temperature on sexual maturity in *Proctotyla*, DE WITT 199; Rheotaxis in *Planaria alpina*, HAUSER 392; Influence of temperature on distribution of *Polycelis felina* and *Crenobia alpina*, REYNOLDSON 825; Chemotropism in planarians, SCHWARTZ 883; Effects of temperature on development of amphistome larvae in molluscan inter-host, DURIE 244; Effect of anaerobiosis on *Schistosoma mansoni* in *Australorbis*, OLIVIER, BRAND & MEHLMAN 707; Chemotaxis of *Fasciola hepatica* miracidium, NEUHAUS 692; Effect of P<sub>22</sub> on development of *Cotylephoron* eggs, WEBER 1087; Rheotaxis in *Fasciola hepatica* miracidium, YASURAKA 1135; Effect of temperature on *Taenia hydatigena* larva, GAVRILOVÉ 312; Effect of ultrasonic waves on

hydatid of *Echinococcus granulosus*, OSIMANI, MIGLIARO & ABELLA 719; Effect of host on size in *Hymenolepis diminuta*, READ & VOGÉ 814; Influence of environment on helminths in pond-fishes, BAUER 59; Effects of acclimatization on parasitic worms in *Ameiurus nebulosus* in Poland, CHECHINA ET AL. 150; Effect of hot air on helminth eggs, MIRETZKI 665.

**Vitality.**—Longevity of *Schistosoma haematobium* and *S. mansoni*, BERBERIAN, PAQUIN & FANTAUZZI 70; Longevity of *Fasciola hepatica* miracidia, YASURAKA 1135.

**Destrobilization; Metamerism.**—Destrobilization in *Drepanidotaenia*, FEOKTISTOV 276; Metamerism in cestodes, SPASSKI 958.

## REPRODUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT

**Reproduction.**—Reproduction in *Proctotyla fluviatilis*, DE WITT 199; Pseudogamy in biotypes of *Dugesia*, LENTATI 564; LENTATI & PIERGAJA 565; Fertilization in *Fasciola hepatica*, YOSUFZAI 1139; Bisexual reproduction in sporocyst of *Paragonimus kellicotti*, WOODHEAD 1119; Fertilization of *Schistocephalus solidus* in vitro, SMYTH 942.

**Bionomics of ova and larvae.**—Penetration of *Opisthioglyphe ranae* cercariae in tadpoles, JOYEUX & BAER 463; Mechanical distribution of cercariae, BUTTNER 118; Production of ochetosomatids in *Physa gyrina*, BYRD 121; Emergence of ochetosomatid cercariae from physid snails, BYRD 122; Bionomics of *Schistosoma mansoni* cercaria in Belgian Congo, FAIN 262; Mode of skin-penetration by *Schistosoma mansoni* cercariae, GRIFFITHS 360; Egg-load in urinary schistosomiasis, GERRITSEN ET AL. 329; Effect of environment on emergence of *Schistosoma japonicum* cercaria, GUMBLE ET AL. 367; Life-history of *Limnaea truncatula*, KENDALL 493; Encystment of *Fasciola hepatica* cercaria, KRUIDENIER 527; Nocturnal emergence of *Schistosoma mansoni* cercariae, LUTTERMOSER 588; Partially-twinned daughter redia, NAJARIAN 688; Entrance of *Echinoparyphium* cercariae into tadpole kidneys, NAJARIAN 687; Migration of avian schistosome cercariae in mammals, OLIVIER 706; Penetration of avian

hosts by *Cercaria littorinalinae*, PENNER 739; Uniparental miracidia of *Schistosomium douthitti*, SHORT 911; Biology of *Dicrocoelium dendriticum* larvae in land-snails, SVADZHYAN 994; Penetration of definitive host by *Schistosoma mansoni* cercariae, STIREWALT 978; Migration of *Schistosoma mansoni* in mice, STANDEN 970; Egg-shell formation in *Fasciola hepatica*, YOSUFZAI 1137; Longevity and rheotaxis of *Fasciola hepatica* miracidia, YASURAKA 1135; Exogenous proliferation in a larval taeniid, VOGÉ 1067.

**Life-histories.**—Life-history of *Petasiger chandleri*, ABDEL-MALEK 2; Of *Szidatia joyeuxi*, BALOZET 54; Partial life-cycle of new *Spelotrema* sp., BELOPOLSKAYA & USPENSKAYA 69; Life-history of *Metagonimoides oregonensis*, BURNS & PRATT 114; Of new gymnophalline trematode, CABLE 127; Life-history note on gorgoderids, COIL 158; Experimental life-histories of *Ceylonocotyle streptocoeilum* and *Paramphistomum ichikawai* in Australia, DURIE 244; Life-histories of *Maritrema* and *Levinseniella* spp., ETGES 225, 256; Life-history of *Paramacroderoides echinus*, HOLLIMAN & LEIGH 416; Of *Hystero-morpha triloba*, HUGHGINS 427; Of *Fasciola hepatica* in S. Australia, JOHNSTON & BECKWITH 452; Experimental life-cycle of *Plagiorchis megalorchis*, JORDAN 460; Life-history of *Fasciola gigantica*, KENDALL & PARFITT 494; Life-histories of four spp. of *Diphyllbothrium*, KUHLOW 533; Life-history of *Diphyllbothrium dendriticum*, KUHLOW 534; Of *Echinoparyphium recurvatum*, KUNTZ 538; Experimental life-history of *Gorgoderina vitelliloba*, LEES 557; Life-history note on *Schistosoma japonicum* in Formosa, LI 571; Partial life-cycle of *Phagicola lageniformis*, MARTIN 632; Life-history note on *Posthodiplostomum minimum*, MILLER 661; Life-history of *Echinoparyphium flexum*, NAJARIAN 686; Of *Echinoparyphium petrovi*, NEVOSTRUEVA 694; Life-history note on *Echinostoma miyagawi*, NEVOSTRUEVA 693; Life-history of *Spirorchis artericola*, PIEPER 757; Experimental life-cycle of *Raillietina* (R.) *echinobothrida* in Japan, SAWADA 876; Life-history of *Azygia longa*, SILLMAN 921; Of *Pleurogenes japonicus*, SHIBUE 905; Of *Maritrema caridinae*, SHIBUE 904; Life-history note on *Opisthorchis tonkae*, SILLMAN

922; Life-history of *Plagiorchis maculosus*, STRENZKE 987; Of *Alaria alata*, STEFANSKI & TARCZYŃSKI 973; Of *Ectosiphon rhomboideus*, VILLELLA 1061; Of *Entosiphon thompsoni*, VILLELLA 1060; Of new *Postmonorchis* sp., YOUNG 1140; Of *Notocotylus stagnicolae*, WU 1124; Life-history note on *Oochoristica*, MILLEMAN & READ 660; Life-history of *Diphyllbothrium latum* in Chile, NEGhme 689; Of *Diphyllbothrium erinacei* in Queensland, SANDARS 864; Life-history note on new *Proteocephalus* sp., WAGNER 1076.

**Development.**—Early development in *Macrostomum appendiculatum*, PAPI 725; Germ-cell cycle of digenetic trematodes, CORT 162; Development of daughter sporocysts of *Schistosoma douthitti*, CORT, AMEEL & VAN DER WOUDE 163; Early stages of *Gynaecotyla adunca*, HUNTER & VERNBERG 432; Germ-cell cycle of *Spirorchis artericola*, PIEPER 757; Development of *Alaria alata* in final host, SAVINOV 875; Maturation in *Fasciola hepatica*, SANDERSON 865; Unisexual infections of *Schistosoma mansoni* in mice, STANDEN 970; Development of daughter sporocysts in Strigeoidea, VAN DER WOUDE, CORT & AMEEL 1047; Maturation of *Schistocephalus solidus* plerocercoid, CLARKE 155; Development of *Moniezia expansa* in *Galumna virginienis*, EDNEY & KELLEY 247; Development of *Cysticercus pisiformis* in rabbit, POTZELUEVA 775; Early development of *Bothriocephalus abyssmus*, THOMAS 1015.

**Oogenesis.**—In *Fasciola hepatica*, YOUSUFZAI 1138.

**Spermatogenesis.**—In *Fasciola hepatica*, JOHN 450; In *Spirorchis magnitestis*, JONES & MAYER 458; In Nematotaeniid cestodes, DOUGLAS 226.

**Regeneration; Reconstitution.**—Effect of ribonucleic acid on regeneration in planarians, BRONSTED & BRONSTED 98; Regeneration in starved planarians, BRONSTED 99; Anomalies in head-regeneration in *Procerodes lobata*, CHAUDEBOIS 147; Regeneration and eye-duplication in planarians, KAUDERWITZ 490; Effects of temperature on head-regeneration in planarians, MIFUNE 659; Effects of chemical stimuli on regeneration of planarian head, PARDI 730; Induction in planarians,

SENGEL 892; Induction phenomena during regeneration in freshwater planarians, WOLFF 1116.

## EVOLUTION AND GENETICS

**Evolution; Phylogeny.**—Significance of progenesis in digenetic trematodes, BUTTNER 117; Phylogeny of the subfamily Pleurogenetinae, KAW 491; Geological age of cestode-groups in Australasia, WARDLE 1083.

**Host-Parasite Relations.**—Host-relationships of the Temnocephalids, BAER 49; Host-tolerance, BECKER 65; Host-specificity among Strigeids, DUBOIS 237; Host-specificity of *Echinococcus* spp., RAUSCH 808; Host-parasite relationships of *Schistosoma mansoni*, THOMPSON 1017; Host-specificity of monogenetic trematodes on Westhampton Lake fishes, HARGIS 383.

**Genetics; Variation.**—Geographical strains of human schistosomes, CRAM 168; Morphological variations in the genus *Leucochloridium*, NEILAND 691; Polymorphism in eggs of *Schistosoma bovis*, VERCRUYSE 1058; Morphological variations in *Echinococcus*, RAUSCH 808.

## ETHOLOGY

**General.**—Ecology of *Planaria alpina* and *P. gonocephala*, BLÄSING 81; Ecology of parasites of Californian freshwater fishes, HADERLIE 373; Biology of *Dactylogyrus* on gills of *Carassius*, SHPOLYANSKAYA 912; Biology of *Fasciola hepatica* in Denmark, USSING 1041; Bionomics of *Schistosoma mansoni* in Brazil, TRAVASSOS 1031; Biology of *Paragonimus* larvae in crustaceans, YOKOGAWA 1136; *Prostoma graecense* as a noxious aquarium-animal, SCHROETER 881; Biological notes on nemertines in I. of Man, SOUTHWARD 956.

**Immunobiology.**—Susceptibility of *Tropicorbis havanensis* to miracidia of *Schistosoma mansoni*, BROOKS 100; Mineral-deficient diet as a factor in resistance of fowls to parasitism, GAAFAR & ACKERT 299; Resistance in mouse to *Hymenolepis nana*, HEYNEMAN 407; Cross-immunity to *Hymenolepis diminuta* and *H. nana* in mice, HEYNEMAN 406; Effect of chemotherapy on



immunity in mice to *Schistosomatium douthitti*, KAGAN & LEE 469 ; Immunity to superinfection with *Schistosoma* spp. in monkeys, MELENEY & MOORE 644 ; Acquired resistance in laboratory animals to *Schistosoma mansoni*, OLIVIER & SCHNEIDERMAN 708 ; Immunity in helminthiasis, NOSIK 700 ; Susceptibility of *Australorhis glabratus* to *Schistosoma mansoni*, NEWTON 696 ; Susceptibility of *Tropicorhis havanensis* to *Schistosoma mansoni*, McQUAY 609 ; Inefficacy of immune rat-serum in mice against *Schistosoma mansoni*, STIREWALT & EVANS 980 ; Resistance in mice to *Schistosoma mansoni*, STIREWALT 979 ; *Coenurus* immunity in lamb, PUKHOV, ZINICHENKO & CHERNOBAEV 790.

#### Pathology ; Effect on Host.—

Contamination of ponds and reservoirs from helminthological aspect, ALF 14 ; Pathology of *Fasciola gigantica* in man, ALICATA 15 ; Food as a factor in human helminthiasis in Russia, BARCHENKO 57 ; Sparganosis in wild pigs, Australia, BEARUP 61 ; Helminthiasis of cats and bears in Moscow Zoo, BURDELEV 113 ; Acute fascioliasis in sheep, DAVTYAN 176 ; Pulmonary invasion by *Schistosoma bovis* in sheep and cattle, DELANA 187 ; Clinical manifestations of *Schistosoma rodhaini* in dog, DERAMEE ET AL. 196 ; Effect of male *Schistosoma mansoni* infections on lungs in mice, DE WITT 200 ; Influence of *Schistosoma mansoni* on eosinophil level of mice, DE WITT 201 ; Clinical conditions associated with *Taenia saginata* infection, DZIECIOLOWSKI & KUZMICKI 245 ; Pathology of schistosomiasis in man, GELFAND & ROSS 314, 315 ; Blood-loss in urinary schistosomiasis, GERRITSEN ET AL. 329 ; Effect of *Fasciola gigantica* in sheep, GRIGORYAN 361 ; Effect of helminths on nutrition in host, HUNTER 429 ; Hydatigenous cysticercosis in lambs, IVANOVA ET AL. 439 ; *Plagiorchis megalorchis* associated with death in turkey-poults, JORDAN 460 ; Pathology of *Ornithobilharzia turkestanica* in zebu, KOLESNIKOV 513 ; Symptoms associated with *Taenia saginata* infection in French W. Africa, LAPIERRE 549 ; Effects of *Amphimerus* and *Taenia* on liver of cat, LEWERT & LEE 570 ; Histopathology of *Schistosoma* spp. in laboratory animals, MELENEY ET AL.

645 ; Effects of proceroid-infestations on *Cyclops* populations, MICHAJLON 654 ; Schistosome dermatitis in rabbits, OLIVIER & WEINSTEIN 709 ; Schistosomiasis in Indian elephants, RAO & HIREGAUDAR 802 ; Pathogenecity of helminths in sea-otter, RAUSCH 809 ; Early effects of *Coenurus* infection in sheep, RONZHINA 842 ; Effect of *Ligula* on leucocyte-formula in *Gobius minutus*, SADOVSKAYA 856 ; Recurrent tympanites in sheep infested with *coenurus*, SARWAR 869 ; Effect of helminths on blood-ferments of host, SEMENOV 890 ; Influence of *Ligula* on changes in blood-picture of fishes, SHPOLYANSKAYA 913 ; Histopathology of *Schistosoma rodhaini* in dog, THIENPONT ET AL. 1012 ; Effect of microcercous cercaria on *Mytilus edulis*, UZMANN 1043 ; Adenocarcinoma of liver associated with *Opisthorchis viverrini* in man, VIRANUVATTI & METTIYAWONGSE 1063 ; Fatal case of *Fasciolopsis buski* infection, VIRANUVATTI ET AL. 1064 ; Pathology of helminths of domestic animals, VSELODODOV 1073 ; Effect of *Cysticercus fasciolaris* on liver of rat, WANTLAND 1078 ; New *Trichobilharzia* sp. causing swimmer's itch in Ottawa R., Montreal, Wu 1123 ; Cestode infection of Transcarpathian chickens, ZHELTVAI 1148.

**Epidemiology ; Incidence.**—African schistosomiasis, AMBERSON 25 ; Incidence of *Cysticercus bovis* in Dorset cattle, ANON. 35 ; Seasonal incidence of *Protocephalus stizostethi*, CONNOR 160 ; Schistosomiasis in Mauritius, COWPER 166 ; Prevalence of helminths among rural population of Fayette County, Tennessee, EYLES ET AL. 261 ; Incidence of *Taenia* and *Dipylidium* in dogs, U.S.A., EHRENFORD 249 ; Schistosomiasis in the Belgian Congo, GILLET 336 ; New endemic area for *Fasciolopsis buski* in China, Hsu & LI 424 ; Incidence of cestodes in kittens, Michigan, HITCHCOCK 412 ; Helminth infections of children in Warsaw, IWAŃCZUK 443 ; Epidemiology of *Skrjabinotrema ovis* in sheep of Central Asia, KASYANOV 486 ; Endemicity of *Fasciolopsis buski* in Saharsa Dist. of N. Bihar, KANT 473 ; Human helminth infection in the Yemen, KUNTZ ET AL. 539 ; *Hymenolepis ondatrae* associated with an epizootic in muskrats, MACY & ANDERSON 611 ; Endemicity of schisto-

somiasis in the Philippines, McMULLEN ET AL. 607; Incidence of hydatid infection in Canada, MILLER 662; New foci of schistosomiasis in Portuguese Guinea, PINTO 759; Specific cercarial index of *Schistosoma mansoni* in Minas Gerais, Brazil, RUIZ 847; Persistence of *Urocleidus* spp. on *Lepomis gibbosus* acclimatized in Danube, ROMAN 841; Endemicity of helminth infection in man in Japan, RITCHIE ET AL. 833; Schistosomiasis in Formosa, RITCHIE 832; Epidemiology of *Fasciolopsis buski* in Central Thailand, SADUN & MAIPHOM 860; Incidence of *Opisthorchis viverrini* in man, Thailand, SADUN 858; Infection percentage of *Fasciolopsis buski* in central Thailand, SADUN 857; Schistosomiasis in the Amazon region, STOLI 929, 930; Frequency of *Lepodermis vespertilionis* in *Miniopterus schreibersi*, France, THÉODORIDES 1011; Incidence of *Echinococcus granulosus* in Canada, SWEATMAN 996; Schistosomiasis in Salvador, Bahia, TRAVASSOS 1031; Incidence of cestodes in domestic cats, Philippines, YUTUC & COSIO 1141; Schistosomiasis in Iran, WATSON 1085.

**Control.**—Effects of antibiotics on helminths in cats, BROWN ET AL. 101; Efficacy of  $\text{CCl}_4$  against *Fasciola* in sheep, DEMIDOV 194; Control of *Trienophorus crassus* in Canada, DOAN 206; Control of schistosomiasis, FAUST 265; Effect of terramycin on *Schistosoma* spp. in man, GELFAND & ALVES 313; Effect of lead arsenate and phenothiazine mixture on cestodes in sheep and goats, HARWOOD 388; Method for control of *Fasciola* in sheep, IVANOVA 438; Control of hydatid disease, LÓPEZ-NEYRA 582; Vermifuges for helminth infections, MUNSZYNSKI 682; Control of *Drepanidotaenia* in geese, PALIMPESTOV ET AL. 722; Measures against sheep-fascioliasis on Tikhbin farms in Leningrad Prov., PANOVA 723; Effect of atebirin on *Hymenolepis nana* in man, PERALTA DIAZ & MAZZOTTI 744; Control of helminths in silver-foxes on Russian fur-farms, PETROV 753; Experimental therapy in opisthorchiasis, PLOTNIKOV 762; Pumpkin-seeds as anthelmintic against cestodes in cats and dogs, POTESKINA 774; Anthelmintic treatment of polar fox, RODKEVICH &

MALISHEV 794; Effect of "Aralen" on *Opisthorchis* in man, SADUN & CHARMNARNKITCH 859; Control of *Fasciola gigantica* among domestic livestock in Pakistan, SARWAR 868; Effects of atebirin on *Taenia* in man, TREVIÑO & SANDOVAL 1032.

## HOST-DISTRIBUTION

**Annelida.**—New *Collastoma* sp. in *Dendrostoma pyroides*, California, KOZLOFF 519; Metacercaria of new *Spelotrema* in *Amphithoe rubricata*, E. Murman, BELOPOLSKAYA & USPENSKAYA 69; Proceroid of new *Caryophyllaeus* sp. in *Limnodrilus udekemianus*, Poland, JANISZEWSKA 447.

**Mollusca.**—*Pseudosuccinea columella* as interhost of *Fasciola gigantica* in Hawaii, ALICATA 18; *Thysanosoma actinioides* in pronghorn antelope, N. America, ALLEN & KYLES 19; *Cercaria setifera* in *Phyllirhoe bucephala*, France, ARVY 38; List of cotylocercous cercariae from freshwater molluscs, BALOZET 53; *Szidatia joyeuxi* cercaria in *Melanopsis algerica*, Algeria, BALOZET 54; Echinostome cercaria and metacercaria in Sardinian gastropods, BIOCCA & LE ROUX 78; *Metagonimoides oregonensis* cercaria in *Goniobasis silicula*, N. America, BURNS & PRATT 114; Cercaria and metacercaria of new gymnophalline in *Gemma purpurea* and *Cerithiidea costata*, respectively, Cuba, CABLE 127; New gorgoderid cercaria in *Lampsilis ventricosa*, U.S.A., COIL 157; New *Echinoparyphium* cercaria and metacercaria in *Bulinus contortus*, Sardinia, DOLLFUS 209; Experimental molluscan hosts of *Ceylonocotyle streptocoelium* and *Paramphistomum ichikawai* in Australia, DURIE 244; Cercariae of *Maritrema* and *Levinsoniella* spp. in *Amnicola pilsbryi*, ETGES 255, 256; *Gyraulus* sp. as interhost of *Plagitura salamandra*, ETGES 257; Many new cercariae from molluscs in the Belgian Congo, FAIN 262; *Schistosoma rodhaini* cercaria in *Biomphalaria alexandrina pfeifferi*, Ruandi-Urundi, FAIN ET AL. 263; New rhopalocercaria in freshwater clam, N.Y., FISCHTHAL 282; *Helisoma normalis duryi* as interhost of *Paramacroderoides echinus*, N. America, HOLLIMAN & LEIGH 416; Molluscan interhosts of helminths of domestic animals in India, HORA 422;

Cercaria of *Hysteromorpha triloba* experimentally in *Gyraulius hirsutus*, HUGHINS 427; Cercaria of *Gynaecotyla adunca* developing experimentally in *Nassarius obsoletus*, HUNTER & VERNBERG 432; New furcocercous cercaria in *Hiatella arctica* and *H. striata*, Britain, HUTTON 433; *Opisthioglyphe ranae* cercariae in *Limnaea ovata* and *L. palustris*, JOYEUX & BAER 463; *Limnaea auricularia rufescens* as interhost of *Fasciola gigantica*, KENDALL & PARFITT 494; Interhosts of *Echinoparyphium recurvatum* in Egypt, KUNTZ 538; New schistosome cercaria in *Haminoea antillarum guadalupensis*, LEIGH 561; *Physa heterostrophus* as interhost of *Posthodiplostomum minimum*, MILLER 661; Experimental infection of *Bulinus truncatus* with *Schistosoma haematobium*, MOORE ET AL. 675; Molluscan vectors of *Echinoparyphium flexum* in N. America, NAJARIAN 686; *Echinostoma miyagawai* metacercaria in *Limnaea ovata* and *L. auricularia*, Russia, NEVOSTRUEVA 693; *Viviparus viviparus* as interhost of *Echinoparyphium petrowi*, Russia, NEVOSTRUEVA 694; *Ornithobilharzia canaliculata* cercaria in *Batillaria minima*, N. America, PENNER 741; *Helisoma trivolis* as interhost of *Spirorchis artericola*, N. America, PEPPER 757; *Vertigo ovata* as probable interhost of *Hasstilesia tricolor*, ROBINSON 838; *Vertigo ventricosa* as interhost of *Hasstilesia tricolor*, N. America, ROWAN 845; *Australorbis immunitis* interhost of *Schistosoma mansoni*, Estado de São Paulo, RUIZ & CARVALHO 850; Cercariae from *Oncomelania nasophora*, Japan, SHIBUE 904; *Pleurogenes japonicus* and *Loxogenes liberum* cercariae in *Bulinus kiushuensis*, SHIBUE 905; Cercaria of *Azygia longa* experimentally in *Ammicola limosa*, SILLMAN 921; *Ammicola limosa* as experimental interhost of *Opisthorchis tonkai*, N. America, SILLMAN 922; Cercariae in *Ferrissia novangliae*, Michigan, SMITH 941; Microcercous cercaria in *Pseudamnicola*, Italy, SORDI 954; *Zebina*, *Chondrula* and *Helicella* spp. as interhosts for *Dicrocoelium dendriticum* in Armenia, SVADZHYAN 994; New microcercous cercaria in *Mytilus edulis*, New York, UZMANN 1043; Land-snails as interhosts of *Entosiphon thompsoni*, VILLELLA 1060; *Retinella indentata* experimental interhost of *Entosiphon thompsoni*, VILLELLA 1062; *Notocotylus stagnicolae* cercaria and metacercaria in *Stagnicola*

*palustris*, Canada, WU 1124; *Limnaea stagnalis* as experimental interhost of *Fascioloides magna*, WU & KINGSCOTE 1125; Cercaria and metacercaria of *Postmonorchis* in *Donax gouldii*, California, YOUNG 1140.

**Crustacea.**—New *Temnocephalid* on *Cherax*, New Guinea, BAER 49; Metacercariae of *Maritrema* and *Levin-seniella* spp. in *Asellus communis*, N. America, ETGES 255, 256; *Uca* and *Talorchestia* spp. as natural interhosts of *Gynaecotyla adunca*, N. America, HUNTER & VERNBERG 432; Crustacean interhosts of *Diphyllbothrium latum* in Chile, NEGhme 689.

**Insecta.**—*Dicrocoelium dendriticum* metacercaria in *Formica fusca*, N. America, KRULL & MAPES 530; *Plagiorchis maculosus* metacercaria in *Chironomus thummi* and *Chaoborus crystallinus*, STRENZKE 987; *Oochoristica* cysticercoids in Coleoptera, MILLEMAN & READ 660; *Tetramorium caespitum jacoii* as experimental interhost of *Railletina* (R.) *echinobothrida*, SAWADA 876.

**Arachnida.**—*Moniezia expansa* cysticercoids in *Galumna virginensis*, U.S.A., EDNEY & KELLEY 247; *Moniezia benedeni* cysticercoids in *Zygoribatula longiporosa*, Australia, ROBERTS 837; Oribatid vectors of *Moniezia* in the Gorkov Prov., Russia, SHALDIBINA 897.

**Fishes.**—Trematodes from marine fishes, Panama, CABALLERO Y C., BRAVO H., & GROCOTT 126; Two new Cryptogonimids from Pacific coast of Mexico, BRAVO H. 95; Monogenetic trematodes of Indian fishes, CHAUHAN 149; *Diplostomum spathaceum* larva in *Ameiurus nebulosus*, Poland, CHECHINA ET AL. 150; Four new *Haplorchoides* spp. in freshwater fishes, India, DAYAL & GUPTA 179; Two new Opisthorchiid genera in *Rita rita*, Assam, DAYAL & GUPTA 180; New Monorchiid genus in *Ophicephalus punctatus*, Assam, DAYAL & GUPTA 181; New Haplocladine genus in *Clarias batrachus*, Assam, DAYAL & GUPTA 182; New Reniferine genus in *Heteropneustes fossilis*, India, DAYAL & GUPTA 183; New *Ganeo* sp. in *Wallago attu*, India, DAYAL & GUPTA 184; Metacercaria of *Skrjabiniella aculeata* in marine fishes, Senegal, DOLLFUS 208; Three new species of Monogenea from

shovelnose guitarfish, California, DORAN 216; New *Otodistomum* sp. in Lord Plunket's shark, N. Zealand, FYFE 298; Two new *Schistorchis* spp. in Hawaiian fishes, HANSON 379; Monogenetic trematodes of Westhampton Lake fishes, Virginia, HARGIS 381, 382; *Sanguinicola inermis* egg in barbel, Austria, HIRSCHMANN-DAVID 411; Metacercaria of *Paramacroderoides echinus* encysting in *Gambusia affinis holbrooki*, N. America, HOLLIMAN & LEIGH 416; Metacercaria of *Hystero-morpha triloba* in *Ameiurus melas*, N. America, HUGHGINS 427; Trematodes from marine fishes, Adriatic, JANISZEWSKA 446; New *Opisthadenia* sp. in *Cebidichthys violaceus*, California, JOHNSON & COPSEY 451; *Diplostomulum phoxini* in *Phoxinus phoxinus* and *D. cobiditis* in *Cobitis barbatula*, France, JOYEUX & BAER 462; New *Diplostomulum* sp. in eyes of *Salmo trutta*, Scotland, LAL 546; Two new Proserhynchine trematodes from Fijian fishes, MANTER 625; Monogenetic trematodes from marine fishes, Fiji, MANTER & PRINCE 626; Redescription of *Probolitrema californiense* from guitar-fish, California, MARKELL 628; New *Nagmia* sp. in sting-ray, Florida, MARKELL 629; *Phagicola lageniformis* metacercaria in gills of *Fundulus pallidus*, N. America, MARTIN 632; Dactylogyridae on N. American fishes, MIZELLE & KLUCKA 669; MIZELLE & WEBB 670; New *Lecithochirum* sp. in Moray eel, N. Hebrides, MYERS & WOLFGANG 685; New *Megalocotyle* sp. on gills *Sebastes paucispinus*, Oregon, PRATT & ALDRICH 776; New Gastrocotylina trematode on gills of *Sphyræna acutipinnis*, India, RAMALINGAM 797, 798; New *Vallisia* sp. on fishes of Madras, RAMALINGAM 799; Trematodes from Icelandic fishes, REES 816, 817; New blood-fluke in marine fishes, Florida, SHORT 910; Two new *Gyrodactylus* spp. on Cyprinid fishes, Russia, SHULMAN 914; *Azygia longa* in *Esox vermiculatus* and *Amia calva*, Michigan, SILLMAN 921; Metacercaria of *Opisthorchis tonkai* in *Lepomis gibbosus* and *Hybomhynchus notatus*, Michigan, SILLMAN 922; New *Echinostoma* sp. in a fish, *Notopterus chitala*, India, SINGH 928; *Acanthostomum* metacercaria in *Gambusia*, SORDI 955; *Rhodometopa metacercaria* in the sardine, TIMON-DAVID 1023; Metacercaria of

new *Apophallus* sp. encysted in musculature of *Perca flavescens*, N. America, WARREN 1084; Digenetic trematodes of fishes, YAMAGUTI 1126; Trematodes from fishes, Celebes, YAMAGUTI 1128, 1129; New *Postmonorchis* sp. in marine fishes, California, YOUNG 1140; *Köllikeria filicollis* and plerocercoids of *Gymnorhynchus gigas*, from *Brama raii*, Scotland, RAE & WILSON 792; Tetracphyllideans in selachians of Pacific coast of America, ALEXANDER 12; Five new *Acanthobothrium* spp. in rays, S. California, ALEXANDER 13; Plerocercoids of *Diphyllobothrium* sp. in *Salmo gairdnerii*, Alaska, BABERO 44; New Tetracphyllidean in *Dasyatis pastinaca*, France, EUZET 258; New Tetracphyllidean from *Negaprion brevirostris*, EAZET 259; New *Hypocaryophyllæus* sp. in Utah chub, N. America, FISCHTHAL 280; New Caryophyllæid in horny-head chub, Wisconsin, FISCHTHAL 281; Redescription of *Bothriocephalus manubriiformis* from *Istiophorus*, Mexico, FLORES-BARROETA 284; New *Caryophyllæus* sp. in cyprinids, Poland, JANISZEWSKA 447; Two new *Discobothrium* spp. in elasmobranchs, India, KHAMBATA & BAL 501; Three new *Otobothrium* spp. in Elasmobranchs, India, KHAMBATA & BAL 500; Plerocercoids of *Diphyllobothrium* spp. in fishes, KUHLOW 533; *Gyrocotyle* spp. in elephant-fish, New Zealand, MANTER 624; *Diphyllobothrium latum* plerocercoids in *Salmo irideus* and *S. fario*, Chile, NEGHME 689; Cestodes from marine fishes, Iceland, REES 815; New *Bothriocephalus* sp. in *Echiostoma tanneri*, Bermuda, THOMAS 1015; New *Proteocephalus* sp. in rainbow-trout and brook-trout, California, WAGNER 1076; Helminths in marine fishes, Senegal, CADENET 128; Parasites of freshwater fishes, Maine, DE ROTH 197; Helminths of the cod, DOLLFUS 210; Helminths in fishes, Wisconsin, FISCHTHAL 278, 279; Helminths of European Coregonids acclimatized in Siberia, GREZE 358; Parasites of freshwater fishes in Washington State, GRIFFITH 359; Parasites of freshwater fishes of California, HADERLIE 373; Helminths of *Idus* in Russia, RAKOVA 795; Helminths of freshwater fishes, Indonesia, SACHLAN 854.

**Amphibia.**—New *Prohemistomulum* sp. in kidney of *Rana ridibunda*, Algeria,



BALAZET 54; *Diplodiscus megalochrus* and *Gorgodius australiensis* in *Hyia aurea*, New Zealand, BRACE ET AL. 93; Trematodes in amphibians of the Bialowieza National Park, Poland. GROSSMAN & SANDNER 362; Redescription of *Gorgoderina mulliloba* from *Bombina orientalis*, France, JOYEUX & BAER 462; Tadpoles and adults of *Rana* spp. as interhosts of *Echinoparyphium* Monak. N. America, NAJARIAN 686; New Pleurogenetinae trematode in Pacific giant salamander, Oregon, SENER & MACY 894.

**Reptilia.**—Two *Ochetosoma* spp. re-described from Panamanian snakes, FLORES-BARROETA & GROCOTT 285; *Spinercitis arteriosa* in *Chrysemys picta*, N. America, PIEPER 757; *Leptophyllum tamiamiense* in *Eliopis quadrivittata deserti* SCHAD 877; Trematodes in snapping turtle, Oklahoma, WILLIAMS 1108; Redescription of *Ophistocoma perigrina* from *Leptodeira rhombifera*, Panama, FLORES-BARROETA 284; *Diphyllbothrium eriksseni* larva in *Natrix mairii*, Queensland, SANDARS 864; *Mesocercoidae*: larvae in lizards and snakes, California, VOGEL 1066.

**Aves.**—*Pseudobilharzia* eggs in *Nettion ocrea* and *Anas platyrhynchos*, Pakistan, ABDUSALAM & SARWAR 5; New *Neotocotylus* sp. in bursa Fabricii of *Anas platyrhynchos*, Russia, ABLASOV 9; New *Diplostomum* sp. in Indian kite, ANANTARAMAN & BALASUBRAMANIAM 28; New *Spelocostema* in *Arenaria interpres*, E. Muirhan, BELOPOLSKAYA & USPENSKAYA 69; Trematodes from birds in Leningrad Prov., BYCHOWSKAYA-PARLOVSKAYA 119; New *Renicola* sp. in a pelican, Panama, CABALLERO Y C. 124; Adults of new Gymnophalline trematode obtained experimentally in chicken, CABLE 127; *Meteritis xanthosomus* in duodenum of duck, DOLLFUS & BUTTNER 211; New *Diplostomum* sp. in guillemot, London Zoo, DUBOIS 235; New *Neotocotylus* sp. in *Reinwardius sociabilis*, Cuba, DUBOIS & PEREZ VIGNERAS 238; Two new Allogreadiid trematodes from fish-eating birds, Kurile Is., GUBANOV 363; *Scaphanocephala expansus* in osprey, Iowa, HOFFMAN 414; *Hysteromonhina triloba* in double-crested cormorant, N. America, HUGHES 427; New *Pseudospelotrema* sp. in seaside sparrow, N. Carolina, HUNTER & VERNBERG 431;

*Echinoparyphium flexum* in *Anas discors*, N. America, NAJARIAN 686; New *Leucochloridium* sp. in Oregon jay, NEILAND 691; New *Echinoparyphium* sp. in domestic fowl, Russia, NEVOSTRUEVA 694; *Austroilharzia variglandis* recorded from *Mergus serrator*, N. America, PENNER 740; New *Philophthalmus* sp. in domestic geese, Yugoslavia, RICHTER ET AL. 829; New *Pseudobilharziella* sp. in veins of *Rallus aquaticus*, Russia, SPASSKAYA 957; *Larus argentatus* as experimental final host for *Microphallus limuli*, STUNKARD 969; New *Renicola* sp. in kidneys of magpie, France, TIMON-DAVID 1024; Trematodes in magpies, France, TIMON-DAVID 1025; New *Trichobilharzia* sp. obtained experimentally in canaries, pigeons and ducks, WU 1123; Experimental infection of *Larus glaucescens* with *Diphyllbothrium* sp., Alaska, BABERO 44; Redescription of *Raillietina* (*Paronella*) *uogalli*, FEDYUSHIN 271; New *Aploparaksis* sp. in *Larus franklini*, Panama, FLORES-BARROETA 284; Coenurus in subcutaneous tumour in *Columba livia*, India, JOHRI 455; New Dipylidiine cestode in fantail snipe, India, JOHRI 457; Cestodes from fowls, France, JOYEUX & BAER 462; Four new Dilepidid cestodes from Russia, KROTOV 524; New *Diphyllbothrium* sp. experimentally in gulls, KUHLOW 533; *Diphyllbothrium dendriticum*, re-described from *Larus argentatus*, Germany, KUHLOW 534; Tetra-thyridium larvae in a fowl, Russia, POPOV 767; New *Diorchis* and other cestodes in Aleutian teal, Alaska, SCHILLER 879; New Paruterine cestodes in Mexican birds, VOGEL & DAVIS 1069; Two new species of cestodes in birds, Andes, VOGEL & READ 1070; Helminths of *Troglodytes troglodytes*, ARMSTRONG 36; Helminths in platypus, Alaska, BABERO 42; Helminths of Charadriiformes in Russia, BELOPOLSKAYA 68; Helminths of fowls, Chile, BOLELLI 88; Helminths from Charadriiformes in Volga-delta, GINETZINSKAYA 338; Helminths in *Amospiza maritima magillivari*, N. Carolina, HUNTER & QUAY 430; Review of helminths from game-birds in Russia, KASIMOV 485; Helminths in game-birds of Gruzia, Russia, KURASHVILI 540; Helminths of chickens in Mariisk Republic, Russia, POMRYASKINSKAYA 766; Helminths of birds,

Czechoslovakia, VOJTECHOVSKA-MAYEROVA 1072; Helminths of *Corvus cornix*, Russia, ZEKHNOV 1147.

**Marsupialia.**—Helminths from *Isodon obesulus*, Queensland, MACKERRAS ET AL. 603; *Diphyllobothrium erinacei* larva in muscles of Tasmanian tiger-cat, Tasmania, SANDARS 864.

**Cetacea.**—New records of *Braunina cordiformis* in cetaceans, America, MCINTOSH 601; Cestodes from whales in Ross Sea, REES 818.

**Ungulata.**—*Schistosoma nasalis* in buffaloes and sheep, Punjab, ABDUSALAM & SARWAR 4; *Alaria alata* larva in pig, DOLLFUS & CHABAUD 212; *Schistosoma bovis* in mesenteric veins of cattle, Somalia, PELLEGRINI 738; Trematodes in N. American ruminants, PRICE 780; Two new *Cotylophoron* spp. in American sheep, PRICE & MCINTOSH 781; *Agamodistomum suis* in musculature of pig, Poland, STEFAŃSKI & TARCZYŃSKI 973; New *Fasciola* in goats, cattle and buffaloes, India, VARMA 1050; *Ceylonocotyle scoliocoelium* redescribed from Japanese goat, YAMAGUTI 1127; *Fasciola hepatica* in Scottish hill-sheep, WILSON ET AL. 1109; *Spirometra* plerocercoids in wild pigs, Australia, BEARUP 61; *Cysticercus tenuicollis* in lambs, Russia, IVANOVA ET AL. 439; *Moniezia expansa* and *M. benedeni* in cattle and sheep, N. America, PORTER 773; Cestodes from horses in the Yakut Republic, Russia, SAFRONOV 862; *Taenia echinococcus* larvae in viscera of pigs, TALICE & GURRI 997; *Cysticercus bovis* in a bullock, Pakistan, YAQUB 1133; Helminths from *Gazella subgutturosa* in Kazakhstan, Russia, KARMANOVA & MURTAZAEV 476; Helminths of bison in northwest U.S.A., LOCKER 573; Helminths of Scottish hill-cattle, PARNELL ET AL. 731; Helminths of horse, W. Australia, SHILKIN 908.

**Rodentia.**—Natural infestation of *Rattus rattus frugivorus* by *Schistosoma mansoni*, Brazil, BARBOSA ET AL. 56; New *Echinoparyphium* sp. obtained experimentally in white rats, DOLLFUS 209; *Schistosoma rodhaini* in wild rodents, Ruanda-Urundi, FAIN ET AL. 263; *Sylvilagus floridanus mearnsi* natural host of *Microcoelium dendriticum*, N. America, KRULL & MAPES 530; White rats and guinea-pigs as experi-

mental final hosts for *Echinoparyphium recurvatum*, KUNTZ 538; *Schistosoma mansoni* experimentally in *Dasyprocta aguti*, PRICE 778; New variety of *Schistosoma mansoni* in wild rodents, Belgian Congo, SCHWETZ 884; *Cuniculus p. pacca* as experimental host of *Schistosoma mansoni*, RUIZ 849; *Opisthorchis tonkai* in *Microtus p. pennsylvanicus*, Michigan, SILLMAN 923; Trematodes in *Apodemus sylvaticus*, Inner Hebrides, THOMAS 1016; New *Bertiella* sp. in *Anomalurus pelti*, W. Africa, BAER 48; New *Calenotaenia* sp. in kangaroo-rats, California, DOWELL 227; Cestodes of rats and mice in Chernovitz, Poland, GUMENYUK 368; New Anoplocephaline from "rats", S. Rhodesia, LYNSDALE 590; Cestodes in Osage wood-rat, N. America, MURPHY 684; *Cysticercus fasciolaris* in muskrats, Germany, MÜLLER 680; New Anoplocephalid cestode from *Lagidium peruanum*, Peru, PARRA 732, PARRA ORMEÑO 733; *Mesocestoides lineatus* larva in *Pitymys multiplex*, Italy, PUJATTI 784; *Echinococcus* larvae in microtine rodents, N. America, RAUSCH 808; *Taenia polyacantha* cysticercus in tundra vole, Alaska, SCHILLER 880; Experimental infection of chinchilla with *Hymenolepis nana*, SHELTON & BAILEY 902; Cestodes from *Rhombomys opimus* in Uzbekistan, Russia, SHLEIKHER & SAMSONOVA 909; *Hymenolepis nana* in *Citellus citellus*, SIMTICH, NEVENTICH & PETROVITCH, 925; SIMTICH & PETROVITCH 926; Cysticerci in *Ctenomys peruanus*, Peru, VOGEL 1067; *Cysticercus fasciolaris* experimentally in syrian hamster, WANTLAND 1077, 1079; Helminths in Alaskan beavers, BABERO 43; Helminths of *Oryctolagus cuniculus* in New Zealand, BULL 108; Helminths in kangaroo-rats, N. America, READ & MILLEMANN 813; Helminths from rodents in central and southern Rockies, SMITH 935; Parasitic worms of muskrats in Russia, SPASSKI 959; Redescription of *Raillietina demerariensis* from *Proechimys*, Venezuela, STUNKARD 990.

**Carnivora.**—*Schistosoma rodhaini* in serval and dog, Ruanda-Urundi, DERAMEE ET AL. 196; *Schistosoma rodhaini* in *Felis serval*, Ruanda-Urundi, FAIN ET AL. 263; *Platynosomum fastosum* in a cat, Jamaica, GUILBRIDE 366; *Opisthorchis felinus* in Western Siberian foxes, KADENATZII 465; New *Cryptocotyle*

sp. in Brazilian Otter, Nat. Zool. Park. Washington, D.C., McINTOSH 600; *Grisol furax* as experimental host of *Schistosoma mansoni*, RUTZ 849; *Dicrocoelium dendriticum* in *Ursus arctos caucasicus*, Russia, RUKHLYADEV & RUKHLYADEVA 851; New *Spirometra* sp. in cat, Israel, WITENBERG 1115; Experimental infection of cats with *Diphyllobothrium*, BABERO & RAUSCH 45; Two new *Oochoristia* spp. from skunks, CHANDLER 144; *Taenia pisiformis* in arctic fox, Russia, DUBNITZKI 232; *Echinococcus granulosus* in dogs, Mississippi, FRANKLIN & WARD 288; New *Spirometra* sp. in wolf and lynx, Poland, FURMAGA 293; Cestodes of cats and dogs in Chernovitz, Poland, GUMENYUK 368; Cestodes of mustelids in the Burvat-Mongolian Republic, MACHULSKI 599; *Diphyllobothrium latum* in cats and dogs, Chile, NEGRINI 689; Cestodes in jackal, Azerbaijan, Russia, SADIKHOV 855; Cestodes in dogs, Tashkent, Russia, SHARAFUTDINOVA 898; *Echinococcus granulosus* in dog, U.S.A., SHELTON 901; *Mesocercoides variabilis* in Californian carnivores, VOGÉ 1066; *Cysticercus cellulosae* in a dog, Venezuela, VOGELSSANG 1071; Cestodes in domestic cat, Philippines, YUTUC & COSIO 1141; Helminths of dogs in Poland, KOZŁOWSKA 520; Helminths in raccoons, Pacific County, Washington, McNEIL & KROGSDALE 608; Helminths in silver-foxes on Russian fur-farms, PETROV 753; Helminths in sea-otters, Alaska, RAUSCH 809.

**Insectivora.**—Trematodes in *Desmana moschata*, Russia, KARPOTCH 477; New *Brachylaima* sp. in shrews, Tennessee, MASON 633; Four new trematodes of insectivores, Russia, SHALDIBIN 896; New troglotrematid in shrews, U.S.A., SENER 893; Trematodes in *Sorex*, Inner Hebrides, THOMAS 1016; Cestodes from shrews, France, JOYEUX & BAER 462; Redescription of *Hymenolepis singularis* from *Sorex* and *Crocidura*, Hungary, KOBULEI 511; Cestodes in shrews, Oregon, NEILAND 690; New *Hymenolepis* sp. in a shrew, California, VOGÉ 1068; New *Hymenolepis* sp. in *Sorex araneus*, Poland, ZARNOWSKI 1146; Helminths of Hungarian Soricidae, KOBULEI & VERSHETI 512; Helminths of Soricidae in the Bialowieza National Park, SOLTYS 951.

**Chiroptera.**—New *Castris* sp. in gall-bladder of *Nyctalus*, Russia, GIVODÉV 372; *Heterophyes heterophyes* in a bat, Yemen, MACY 610.

**Primates.**—*Schistosoma mansoni* in spinal cord of man, ARBOTT & SPENCER 1; *Fasciola gigantica* in man, Hawaii, ALICATA 15; Five spp. of echinostomes from man in Malayan Archipelago, BONNE ET AL. 91; Intestinal helminths of patients in a Virginia Hospital, FURR ET AL. 296; *Dicrocoelium dendriticum* in Himalayan langur, India, HAWKINS ET AL. 395; Five new cases of *Fasciolopsis buski* infected in Formosa, HSU & LI 424; Experimental infection of *Rhesus monkeys* with *Neomonstium douthitti*, KAGAN 468; *Fasciolepis buski* in man, Thailand, VONGKUMWAT ET AL. 1064; *Diphyllobothrium latum* in Chile, NEGRINI 689; *Sparganum*, probably of *Diplogonostomum* species, in forearm of woman, Italy, PEPATTO 788; *Hymenolepis diminuta* in man, Tennessee, SMITH, JONES & EYLES 936; Helminths of monkeys in Portuguese Guinea, AZEVEDO & MEIRA 41; Intestinal helminths of man, WOODRUFF 1120.

**General.**—Parasites in animals at the London Zoo, PORTER 771, 772.

## GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION

**Europe.**—Turbellaria in sand-faunas of fresh and brackish waters, France, ANGELLER 34; New *Praxinos* sp. from the Baltic and the Mediterranean, Ax 39; New Gnathorhynchid turbellarian from Kiel Bay, Ax 40; Occurrence of *Dendrocoelopsis spinosipennis* in Sweden, HOLMQUIST 419; New Eukalyptorhynchid turbellarian from Sweden, KARLÖF 475; Planarians in littoral fauna of the Rønne at Lym., LARON 542; Descriptions of six Macrostomids from Italy, PEPATTO 725; Rhabdocoeles from central Italy, PEPATTO 727; New Allocoel turbellarians from Scandinavia and Britain, WESTBLAD 1096; Macrostomid Turbellaria from England and Scandinavia, WESTBLAD 1097; *Lineus gessnerensis* in seawater storage-tanks at Port Erin, JUDGES & SOUTHWARD 464; Nemertines in fauna of I. of Man, SOUTHWARD 956.

**Africa.**—List of African land-planarians, MARCUS 627; Larval trematodes from Belgian Congo, FAIR 262.

**Asia.**—List of Monogenea of Indian region, CHAUHAN 148; Systematic list of Strigeida from India, DUBOI 236; Freshwater nemertines from Japan, SUDZUKI 991.

**N. America.**—Polyclads from the Pacific coast of N. America, HYMAN 434; New Dendrocoelid from lily-ponds, Washington, D.C., HYMAN 435; Freshwater Tricladids from Alaska, KENK 495; Parasites of freshwater fishes of California, HADERER 373; Helminths of small mammals in central and southern Rockies, SMITH 935.

**S. America.**—Tricladids from Peru and Panama, DU BOIS-REYMOND MARCUS 239.

**Australasia.**—Land-planarians from Auckland and Campbell Is., FYFE 297; Occurrence of *Mesostoma ehrenbergii* in New Zealand, STOUT 986.

**Pacific Ocean.**—Polyclads from the Galapagos Is., HYMAN 436.

## SYSTEMATIC INDEX PLATYHELMINTHES

### TURBELLARIA

*Acerotisa* Strand defined p. 378, *alba* (Freeman) n. comb., Puget Sound, pp. 378-379 fig., *arctica* sp. nov., Alaska, p. 379 figs., *californica* sp. nov., California, pp. 378-381 figs., HYMAN Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 100 1953.

*Alitena* Marcus, defined, p. 275, *mexicana* sp. nov., Gulf of California, HYMAN Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 100 1953 pp. 275-277 figs.

*Alloioplana* Plehn defined p. 346, systematic position p. 349, *californica* (Heath & McGreg.) n. comb., California, 346-347 figs., *sandiegensis* (Boone) n. comb., California, pp. 349-350 figs., HYMAN Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 100 1953.

*Amblyceroas latens* (Plehn) transf. to *Pseudoceros*, HYMAN Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 100 1953 p. 366.

*Amblyplana* v. Graff, systematic note, *flava* v. Gr. transf. to *Ctenostoma*, PANTIN J. Linn. Soc. Zool. 42 1953 pp. 204-213 figs.

*Aquaplana* gen. nov., Planocercidae, defined p. 191, type: *oceanica* sp. nov., Galapagos, HYMAN Allan Hancock Pacif. Exped. 15 1953 pp. 191-193 4 figs.

*Artiocotylus* v. Graff, a syn. of *Oritosoma*, PANTIN J. Linn. Soc. Zool. 42 1953 p. 268.

*Artioposthia careyili* sp. nov., Campbell and Auckland Is., N.Z., FYFE Bull. Cape Exped. Ser. No. 12 1953 pp. 9-10 figs.

*Bathicercaria* De Man, redefined p. 5, *bathicercaria debussae*, *karaschewi* Sab. *mesomaculata* Sab. and *senanderi* Komarov transf. to *Bathicercaria*, HYMAN Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 100 1953 pp. 2, 6.

*Bombus* gen. nov., Monocelididae, defined p. 26, type: *nitens* sp. nov., Norway, Sweden and Britain, Westman Univ.-Bergen Arb. nat. Hist. R. 1952 7 1953 pp. 14-18 figs.

*Callioplanidae* fam. nom. nov. pro *Diplosolenidae*, HYMAN Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 100 1953 p. 357.

*Ctenocercaria* gen. nov., Geoplanidae, defined p. 12, type: *fusus* sp. nov., Auckland and Campbell Is., N.Z., FYFE Bull. Cape Exped. Ser. No. 12 1953 pp. 12-14 5 figs.

*Callanana* Dörken, taxonomic note, *pacifica* sp. nov., in gen. of *Bombus*, Westman Univ.-Bergen Arb. nat. Hist. R. 1952 7 1953 pp. 366-367 figs.

*Comptosia* var. *varians* Hyman a syn. of *Phasmodon purpureus* Schmarda, HYMAN Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 100 1953 p. 300.

*Copidoplana* Bock, 1913, defined p. 339, *trigyla* sp. nov., California, HYMAN Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 100 1953 pp. 339-341 figs.

*Cryptosyllis* Lang defined p. 184, *undulata* sp. nov., California, HYMAN Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 100 1953 pp. 184-186 figs.—*C. undulata* sp. nov., Galapagos, HYMAN Allan Hancock Pacif. Exped. 15 1953 pp. 186-187 2 figs.



*Cryptophallus magnus* Freeman, 1933, a syn. of *Kaburakia excelsa* Bock, 1925, HYMAN Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist. **100** 1953 p. 290.

*Cytocystis* **gen. nov.**, Zonorhynchidae, type *clitellatus* **sp. nov.**, SWEDEN, KARLING Ark. Zool. **4** 1953 pp. 493-504 figs.

*Dendrocoelopsis piriformis* pp. 174-178 figs., *alaskensis* pp. 178-180 figs., **spp. nov.**, Alaska, KENK Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. **103** 1953.

*Diceratocephala* **gen. nov.**, Temnocephalidae, defined p. 129, type : *boschmai* **sp. nov.** on *Cherax* spp., New Guinea, BAER Zool. Meded. **32** 1953 pp. 121-129 figs.

*Diplandros* **gen. nov.**, Leptoplanidae, defined p. 341, type *singularis* **sp. nov.**, California, HYMAN Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist. **100** 1953 pp. 341-343 figs.

*Discosolenia* Freeman a syn. of *Pseudostylochus*, HYMAN Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist. **100** 1953 p. 358.

*Dugesia gonocephala* (Dugès) pp. 6-12 figs., *astrocheta* **sp. nov.** pp. 13-17 figs., *ectophysa* **sp. nov.** pp. 17-20 figs., Belgian Congo, *monomyoda* **sp. nov.**, Natal, pp. 22-25 figs., MARCUS Explor. Parc nat. Upemba. Miss. de Witte No. 21 1953.—*D. festai* (Borelli) redescr., Peru, DU BOIS-REYMOND MARCUS An. Acad. bras. Sci. **25** 1953 pp. 65-69 2 figs.

*Enchiridium* Bock defined p. 386, *punctatum* **sp. nov.**, California and Gulf of California, HYMAN Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist. **100** 1953 pp. 386-387 figs.

*Euplana* Girard defined p. 332 *pacificola* (Plehn) n. comb., Gulf of California, HYMAN Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist. **100** 1953 pp. 332-333 figs.

*Euprosthlostomum* Bock defined p. 386, *molle* (Freeman) n. comb., HYMAN Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist. **100** 1953 p. 386.

*Eurylepta* Ehr. defined p. 370, *aurantiaca* Heath & McGregor, California, pp. 370-372 figs., *leoparda* Freeman, some redescr., pp. 372-373, HYMAN Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist. **100** 1953.

*Euryleptodes* Heath & McGregor defined p. 375, *insularis* **sp. nov.**,

California, HYMAN Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist. **100** 1953 pp. 375-376 figs.

*Fremania* **gen. nov.**, Leptoplanidae, defined p. 336, type : *Phylloplana litoricola* Heath & McGregor, Brit. Columbia and California, HYMAN Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist. **100** 1953 pp. 336-337 figs.

*Geoplana aucklandica* Dendy redescr. from Auckland Is. pp. 6-8 figs., *ashleyi* **sp. nov.** Auckland Is. pp. 8-9 figs., *ranuii* **sp. nov.** Campbell I. pp. 10-12 figs., New Zealand, FYFE Bull. Cape Exped. Ser. No. 12 1953.

*Globuliphora* **gen. nov.**, Globuliphorinae, defined p. 26, type : *rufifrons* **sp. nov.**, Norway, Sweden, Britain, WESTBLAD Univ.-Bergen Arb. naturv. R. **1952** 7 1953 pp. 19-23 figs.

Globuliphorinae **subfam. nov.**, Monocelididae, WESTBLAD Univ.-Bergen Arb. naturv. R. **1952** 7 1953 pp. 19, 25.

*Gnosonesima* Reis. defined, WESTBLAD Univ.-Bergen Arb. naturv. R. **1952** 7 1953 p. 24.

*Gnosonesimilia* **gen. nov.**, Gnosonesimidae, type : *borealis* **sp. nov.**, Skagerrak, WESTBLAD Univ.-Bergen Arb. naturv. R. **1952** 7 1953 pp. 4-9 figs.

*Hoploplana californica* **sp. nov.**, California, HYMAN Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist. **100** 1953 pp. 344-346 figs.

*Incapora* **gen. nov.**, Rhynchodemidae, type : *weyrauchi* **sp. nov.**, Peru, DU BOIS-REYMOND MARCUS An. Acad. bras. Sci. **25** 1953 pp. 73-77 figs.

*Kaburakia* Bock defined p. 290, *excelsa* Bock redescr. from Puget Sound, N. America. HYMAN Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist. **100** 1953 pp. 290-291.

*Latocestid* (juvenile) Lower, California, HYMAN Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist. **100** 1953 p. 277 fig.

*Latocestus galapagensis* **sp. nov.**, Galapagos, HYMAN Allan Hancock Pacif. Exped. **15** 1953 pp. 183-185 2 figs.

*Leptoplana* Ehr. defined p. 310, *chloranota* (Boone, 1929) n. comb., Brit. Columbia and California, pp. 310-313 figs., *vesiculata* Hyman, note, p. 313, *limnoriae* **sp. nov.**, California, pp. 313-314 figs., *rupicola* Heath &

McGregor (p. 315), *saxicola* N. & G. (p. 318), *inquieta* H. & G. (p. 319), *aticola* Boone (p. 321) and *sciophila* Boone (p. 323) transf. to *Notoplana*, *pacificola* Plehn to *Euplana* p. 332, HYMAN Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist. **100** 1953.—*L. ellipsoides* Girard transf. to *Plehnia*, HYMAN Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist. **100** 1953 p. 279.

Leptoplanidae, systematic note, HYMAN Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist. **100** 1953 p. 343.

*Longiprostatum* **gen. nov.**, Cryptocelidae, defined p. 300, type : *rickettsi* **sp. nov.**, Gulf of California, HYMAN Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist. **100** 1953 pp. 300–301 figs.

*Macginitiella* **gen. nov.**, Leptoplanidae, defined p. 337, type : *delmaris* **sp. nov.**, California, HYMAN Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist. **100** 1953 pp. 337–339 figs.

*Macrostomum curvutuba* Luther p. 392 fig., *balticum* Luther p. 393 fig., *rubrocinctum* Ax pp. 394–395 fig., Scandinavia, *pusillum* Ax, England and Scandinavia, pp. 395–396, WESTBLAD Ark. Zool. **4** 1953.—*M. longituba* **sp. nov.**, Italy, pp. 4–7 figs., *balticum* Luther subsp. *meridionalis* **subsp. nov.**, Italy, pp. 7–10 figs., *mystrophorum* Meixner redescr., Italy, pp. 10–14 figs., *karlingi* **sp. nov.**, Finland and Italy, pp. 14–17 figs., *distinguendum* Papi redescr. from Finland and Italy, pp. 17–20 figs., PAPI Acta zool. fenn. **78** 1953.

*Marcusia* **gen. nov.**, Cryptocelidae, type *ernesti* **sp. nov.**, Gulf of California, HYMAN Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist. **100** 1953 pp. 296–297 figs.

*Mesostoma ehrenbergii* (Focke) redescr., New Zealand, STOUT Trans. Roy. Soc. N.Z. **81** 1953 pp. 295–301 figs.

*Mexistylachus* **gen. nov.**, Stylochidae, type *tuberculatus* **sp. nov.**, Gulf of California, pp. 291–293 figs., *levis* **sp. nov.**, Mexico, pp. 293–294 fig., HYMAN Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist. **100** 1953.

*Microplana* Vejd., systematics, PANTIN J. Linn. Soc. (Zool.) **42** 1953 pp. 213–215.—*M. hareia* **sp. nov.**, Belgian Congo, MARCUS Explor. Parc nat. Upemba. Miss. de Witte No. 21 1953 pp. 30–33 figs.

*Microstomum spiriferum* **sp. nov.**, Scandinavia and Scotland, pp. 396–

398 fig., *hamatum* **sp. nov.**, England and Scandinavia, pp. 398–400 figs., *septentrionale* Sab., Scandinavia, pp. 400–402 figs., *jenseni* Riedel, Scandinavia, pp. 402–404 fig., *rubromaculatum* Graff, Scandinavia, pp. 404–405 fig., *papillosum* Graff, Scandinavia, pp. 406–407 fig., WESTBLAD Ark. Zool. **4** 1953.

*Monocelis bathycola* **sp. nov.**, Norway, WESTBLAD Univ.-Bergen Arb. naturv. R. **1952** 7 1953 pp. 9–14 figs.

*Monosolenia* **gen. nov.**, Callioplanidae, defined p. 359, type *asymmetrica* **sp. nov.**, California, HYMAN Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist. **100** 1953 pp. 359–361 figs.

*Myozona lutheri* **sp. nov.**, Italy, PAPI Acta zool. fenn. **78** 1953 pp. 20–25 figs.

*Nematodemus lumbricoides* v. Graff, 1896, a heteronemertine, PANTIN J. Linn. Soc. (Zool.) **42** 1953 p. 207.

*Notodactylus* **gen. nov.**, Temnocephalidae, type *Temnocephala handschimi* Baer, 1945, on *Cherax* spp., New Guinea, BAER Zool. Meded. **32** 1953 pp. 120–121 figs.

*Notoplana* Laidlaw defined p. 315, *atomata* (O.F.M.), Alaska, p. 315, *rupicola* (Heath & McGreg.) n. comb., Oregon and California, pp. 315–317 figs., *saxicola* (Heath & McGreg.) n. comb., California, pp. 318–319 figs., *inquieta* (H. & G.) n. comb., Brit. Columbia and California, pp. 319–321 figs., *aticola* (Boone) n. comb., California, pp. 321–323 figs., *sciophila* (Boone) n. comb., California, pp. 323–325 figs., *sanpedrensis* Freeman, note on validity, p. 325, *longastyletta* (Freeman) n. comb., Brit. Columbia and Aleutians, pp. 325–327 figs., *sanguinea* Freeman, Puget Sound, pp. 327–328 figs., *natans* Freeman, Puget Sound, pp. 328–329 fig., *celeris* Freeman, Puget Sound, pp. 329–330 fig., *sanjuaniana* Freeman, Puget Sound, pp. 330–332 fig., *segnis* Freeman transf. to *Freemania* p. 336, HYMAN Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist. **100** 1953.

*Oligocladus albus* Freeman transf. to *Acerotisa*, HYMAN Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist. **100** 1953 p. 378.

*Opisthomus pallidum* Schm., chromosome no.  $2n = 4$ ,  $n = 2$ , PAPI Caryologia **5** 1953 pp. 123–132 figs.

*Geladion* Gray reviewed, type-species *pusilli* Gray revised. PANTIN J. Linn. Soc. Zool. 42 1953 pp. 108-113 figs.—*G. gages* pp. 36-37 figs., *longum* pp. 37-43 figs., *pubescens* pp. 41-43 figs., Belgian Congo, *volens*, Tanzania, pp. 43-45 figs., MARCUS Euphr. Part nat. Upemba, Miss. de Wima No. 21 1953.

*Parascutariella* gen. nov., Scutariellidae, type: *Campanella indica* of Plate. 1915, BAER Zool. Meded. 32 1953 pp. 131-137.

*Parascutariellinae* sub-fam. nov., Scutariellidae, to incl. *Parascutariella*, BAER Zool. Meded. 32 1953 p. 131.

*Paraplanura* Laidlaw defined p. 193, type: *schmarda*, Gulf of California, HYMAN Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 100 1953 pp. 334-337 figs.

*Paraphox* gen. nov., Planiuridae, to incl. *Poxos cortus* Bock type and *P. gages* Kati, HYMAN Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 100 1953 p. 373.

*Pomphus* gen. nov., Leptoplandidae, defined p. 194 type: *Sphitopoma ruficeps* Wiedow, California, HYMAN Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 100 1953 pp. 334-335 figs.

*Proconcha* Stammer-Neufels defined p. 297, *mexicana* sp. nov. Gulf of California, HYMAN Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 100 1953 pp. 297-300 figs.

*Pseudoceros* sp. nov., Alaska, KENK Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. 103 1953 pp. 168-169 figs.

*Ptychopoda* Laidlaw defined p. 193, to incl. Freeman n. comb., Puget Sound, pp. 194-200 figs., *novitatis* Heath & McGregor trans. to *Freemania* p. 336, HYMAN Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 100 1953.—*P. chloantata* Boone trans. to *Leptopoda*, HYMAN Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 100 1953 pp. 310, 311.

*Ptychopoda mormosa* sp. nov., Galapagos, HYMAN Allan Hancock Pacif. Exped. 15 1953 pp. 193-194.—*P. californica* Heath & McGregor p. 196 and *canadensis* Boone p. 199 trans. to *Amphipoda canadensis* H. & McG. trans. to *Pseudoptychopoda* p. 196, HYMAN Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 100 1953.

*Ptychopoda* Bock defined p. 177, *novus* sp. nov. pp. 177-178 figs., new var. *caulifera* var. nov. pp. 179-180 figs.,

California, *japonica* Bock and *pacifica* Kati trans. to *Paraptychopoda* p. 279, HYMAN Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 100 1953.

*Polycelis borealis* sp. nov., Alaska, KENK Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. 103 1953 pp. 168-173 figs.

*Prognathorhynchus karlingi* sp. nov. from Kiel Bay, Ax Kieler Meeresforsch. 9 1953 pp. 241-242 figs.

*Prostheceratus Schmarda* defined p. 373 (?) *bellostriatus* sp. nov., California, HYMAN Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 100 1953 pp. 373-375 figs.

*Prosthiostomum parvicelis* Hyman re-descri., Galapagos, HYMAN Allan Hancock Pacif. Exped. 15 1953 pp. 193-194 3 figs.—*P. latocelis* sp. nov., California, pp. 382-384 figs., *multicelis* sp. nov., California and Gulf of California, pp. 384-386 figs., *molle* Freeman trans. to *Euprosthiothostomum* p. 386, HYMAN Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 100 1953.

*Proxenetes falcatus* sp. nov., Baltic and Mediterranean, Ax Kieler Meeresforsch. 9 1953 pp. 238-240 figs.

*Pseudoceros* Lang defined p. 363, *mexicanus* sp. nov., Gulf of California, pp. 363-365, *bajae* sp. nov., Gulf of California, p. 365 figs., *luteus* (Plehn) n. comb., California, pp. 366-368 fig., *canadensis* sp. nov., Brit. Columbia, p. 368 figs., HYMAN Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 100 1953.

*Pseudostylochus burchami* (Heath & McGreg.) n. comb., Puget Sound to Mexico, HYMAN Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 100 1953 pp. 358-359 figs.

*Pseudoccephala* gen. nov., Dendrocoelidae, type: *Bidlocephala medibuccalis* Babussova, including *exotica* sp. nov. in Ely-ponds, Washington, D.C., HYMAN Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 1629 1953 pp. 1-6 figs.

Rhynchodemidae, classification, PANTIN J. Linn. Soc. (Zool.) 42 1953 pp. 215-216.

*Rhynchodemus graetzi* sp. nov., Panama, du Bois-REYMOND MARCUS An., Acad. bras. Sci. 25 1953 pp. 69-73 figs.—*R. terrestris* (Müller) trans. to *Microplana*, PANTIN J. Linn. Soc. (Zool.) 42 1953 p. 215.

Scutariellidata sub-ord. nov., Temnocephalidea, BAER Zool. Meded. 32 1953 pp. 130, 132.

*Spinicirrus* **gen. nov.**, Planoceridae, defined p. 350, type: *inequalis* **sp. nov.**, Gulf of California, HYMAN Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 100 1953 pp. 350-353 figs.

*Stylochoplana* Stimpson defined p. 301, *panamensis* (Plehn), S. California, pp. 301-302 figs., *gracilis* Heath & McGregor, California, pp. 303-305 figs., *longipenis* **sp. nov.**, California, pp. 305-307 figs., *hanssoti* **sp. nov.**, California, pp. 307-308 figs., *california* Woodworth transf. to *Parciplana* p. 314, *heathi* Boone a syn. of *Notoplana iniquata* (Heath & McGregor) p. 319, *longistylella* Freeman transf. to *Notoplana* p. 325, *viridis* Freeman to *Phylloplana* p. 334, HYMAN Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 100 1953.

*Stylochus* Ehr. defined p. 280, *franciscanus* pp. 280-282 figs., *tripartitus* pp. 282-283 figs., *alenticulatus* pp. 283-285 figs., *californicus* pp. 285-287 figs., *exiguus* pp. 287-289 figs., *insolitus* p. 289 figs., **spp. nov.** California, HYMAN Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 100 1953.

*Stylostomum* Lang defined p. 376, *lentum* Heath & McGregor, note, HYMAN Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 100 1953 pp. 376, 378.

*Temnocephala handschiri* Baer transf. to *Notodactylus*, BAER Zool. Meded. 32 1953 p. 120.

*Temnocephalata* **sub-ord. nov.**, *Temnocephalidea*, BAER Zool. Meded. 32 1953 pp. 130, 132.

*Temnocephalidea*, classification, BAER Zool. Meded. 32 1953 pp. 129-132.

*Thysanozoon* Grube defined p. 362, *californicum* **sp. nov.**, California, pp. 362-363 figs., *sandiegense* **sp. nov.**, California, p. 363, HYMAN Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 100 1953.

*Zygantoplana* Laidlaw, *Leptoplanidae*, defined p. 308, *stylifera* **sp. nov.**, Gulf of California, HYMAN Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 100 1953 pp. 308-310 figs.

## TREMATODA

Synopsis of families and genera of Digenea of fishes, YAMAGUTI 1126.

*Acanthostomum imbutiforme* (Molin) in *Morone labrax* and *Dentex dentex*,

measurements. Adriatic, JANKIEWSKA Zool. Polon. 6 1953 pp. 35-36.

*Ariocleidus fergusonii* Mizelle on *Lepomis m. macrochirus*, *Oncorhynchus tshawytscha* p. 9 6 figs., *flageollana* Miz. & Seemster on *C. asotus* and *L. m. macrochirus* pp. 94-94 4 figs., *ovatus* Mizell. on *Cladobrama melanus* pp. 92-96 4 figs., *schubertensis* M. & S. on *C. asotus* p. 93 6 figs., *recondita* Miz. & Donahue on *Lepomis gibbosus* pp. 94-94 7 figs., *rigmida* M. & D. on *Lep. gh.* p. 94 4 figs., *unguis* Miz. & Cronin on *Hare. salmoides* p. 44 6 figs., Virginia, HARTIS J. Parasit. 39 1953.—*A. fusiformis* (Mueller) on gills of *Micropogonias salmoides*, California, HADERLIE Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool. 57 1953 p. 348 fig.

*Agamodistomum suis* Duncker shown to be larva of *Alaria alata*, STEFAŃSKI & TARCZYŃSKI Acta Parasit. polon. 1 1953 pp. 149-158 figs.

*Alaria alata* (Gze.) metacercaria in musculature of pig, life-hist. note, DOLLETS & CHABAUD Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. 28 1953 pp. 352-364 figs.—*A. alata* (Gze.) larva in pig, adult experiment. in dog, Poland, STEFAŃSKI & TARCZYŃSKI Acta Parasit. polon. 1 1953 pp. 149-158 figs.—*A. alata* Gze. larva in *Desmone mactans*, Russia, KARPOVICH K. I. Sngabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 pp. 293-300 figs.

*Allodiscocotyla* **gen. nov.**, *Discocotylidae*, diagn. p. 240, type: *mauriana* **sp. nov.** on gills of *Chorinemus modestus*, Celebes, YAMAGUTI Acta Med. Okayama 8 1953 pp. 240-243 figs.

*Alloglossidium* Lament in *Amblyraus nebulosus*, *lentalus catus*, California, HADERLIE Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool. 57 1953 pp. 316-317 figs.

*Anprocephalus mangroster* on gills of *Gemra punctatus* pp. 204-205 figs., *bilobatus* on gills of *Drepane punctata* pp. 205-207 figs., *spinidius* on gills on *D. p.* pp. 207-209 figs., *platycephali* on gills of *Platycephalus indicus* pp. 209-210 figs., **spp. nov.**, Celebes, YAMAGUTI Acta Med. Okayama 8 1953.—*A. alatus* Chaudan redescrib. from *Muraenocottus talabonides*, *Aria talabon*, *Mugil parva*, *Harodon zoharias*, India, CHAUDHAN Rec. Ind. Mus. 51 1953 p. 129 fig.

*Ariocleidium gracile* Looss and *fallax* Rud. in *Urophycis storer*, measurements. Adriatic, JANKIEWSKA Zool. Polon. 6 1953 pp. 34-35.





*Cemocotyle sagae* **sp. nov.** on gills of *Caranx* sp., Fiji, MANTER & PRINCE Proc. Helminth. Soc. Wash. 20 1953 pp. 108–109 5 figs.

*Cephalouterina* **gen. nov.**, *Pleurogenetinae*, diagn. p. 353, type : *dicamp-tondoni* **sp. nov.** in sm. int. of *Dicamp-tondon ensatus*, Oregon, SINGER & MACY J. Parasit. 39 1953 pp. 352–355 figs.

*Cercaria cochlea*, monostome, in *Biomphalaria alexandrina stanleyi* pp. 49–51 figs., *nigrita*, amphistome, in *Gyraulius natalensis* pp. 54–58 figs., *congoicola*, amphistome, in *Gyraulius* spp., pp. 58–60 figs., *obscurior*, amphistome, in *Biomph. alex. pfeifferi*, pp. 60–62 fig., *truncatula*, amphistome, in *Galba truncatula*, pp. 64–66 figs., *brunynoghei*, echinostome, in *Biomph. alex.* subsp., *Gyraulius natalensis*, pp. 68–70 fig., *decora*, echinostome, in *Bulinus natalensis*, *B. truncatus*, pp. 71–73 fig., *densi*, echinostome, in *Radix natalensis*, pp. 73–74 fig., *lagrangei*, echinostome, in *B. truncatus*, pp. 74–75 fig., *cuneata*, echinostome, in *B. alex. pfeifferi*, pp. 76–77 figs., *sigmoidea*, gymnocephalous, in *Melanooides tuberculata*, *Bithynia alberti*, pp. 83–86 figs., *atomica*, gymnocephalous, in *B. alberti*, pp. 86–88 figs., *bithyniella*, gymnocephalous, in *B. alberti*, pp. 89–90 figs., *lileta*, gymnocephalous, in *Biomph. alex.* subsp., pp. 92–94 fig., *dollfusi*, gymnocephalous, in *Melanooides tuberculata*, pp. 94–96 fig., *symphoriani*, gymnocephalous, in *Gyraulius natalensis*, pp. 96–97 figs., *iturienensis*, gymnocephalous, in *M. tuberculata*, pp. 98–101 figs., *aequatorialis*, cystophorous, in *Physopsis africana globosa*, pp. 104–107 figs., *bulla*, cystophorous, in *Biomphalaria alexandrina tanganyicensis*, pp. 107–112 figs., *pneumata*, xiphidiocerc. in *B. alberti*, pp. 122–124 figs., *porteri*, xiphidiocerc. in *Biomph. alex.* subsp., pp. 124–125 figs., *kawa*, xiphidiocerc. in *B. alberti*, pp. 126–127 figs., *dissimilis*, xiphidiocerc., in *M. tuberculata*, pp. 128–129 figs., *liliputa*, xiphidiocerc., in *M. tuberculata*, pp. 129–131 figs., *kunga*, xiphidiocerc., in *B. alberti*, pp. 131–132 figs., *aciculata*, xiphidiocerc., in *M. tuberculata*, pp. 132–133 figs., *furtiva*, xiphidiocerc., in *B. alberti*, pp. 134–135 figs., *durenti*, xiphidiocerc., in *G. natalensis*, pp. 135–136 figs., *physopsa*, xiphidiocerc., in *Physopsis africana globosa*, pp. 137–138 figs., *blukwa*, xiphidiocerc., in *B. alex. pfeifferi*, pp. 138–140

figs., *dartevellei*, xiphidiocerc., in *B. natalensis mutandaensis* pp. 140–142 figs., *granulata*, xiphidiocerc., in *Radix natal. undussumae* and *Galba truncatula* pp. 142–143 figs., *guttera*, xiphidiocerc., in *R. n. u.*, pp. 144–145 figs., *schoetteri*, xiphidiocerc., in *Melanooides tuberculata*, pp. 145–146 figs., *rieli*, xiphidiocerc., in *Segmentina kanisaensis*, pp. 147–148 figs., *albertiana*, furcocercous, in *Biomphalaria alexandrina stanleyi*, pp. 180–181 figs., *duboisii*, furcocerc., in *Segmentina kanisaensis*, pp. 181–183 figs., *schweizii*, furcocerc., in *B. a. pfeifferi*, pp. 183–186 figs., *muda*, furcocerc., in *Gyraulius costulatus* subsp., pp. 186–187 figs., *congolensis*, furcocerc., in *G. natalensis*, pp. 188–190 figs., *leiifera*, furcocerc., in *B. alex.* subsp., pp. 190–192 figs., *brutsaerti*, furcocerc., in *G. natalensis*, pp. 193–194 figs., *latiacaeca*, furcocerc., in *M. tuberculata*, pp. 195–196 figs., *neujeani*, furcocerc., in *B. alex. stanleyi*, pp. 197–198 fig., *rodhaini*, furcocerc., in *Physopsis nasuta*, *P. globosa*, pp. 198–200 figs., *rufula*, furcocerc., in *B. alex. pfeifferi*, pp. 200–201 figs., *bequaerti*, furcocerc., in *G. costulatus* subsp., pp. 202–203 figs., *megacoelia*, furcocerc., in *M. tuberculata*, pp. 203–205 fig., *inflaticauda*, furcocerc., in *B. alex. stanleyi*, pp. 205–207 figs., *berghei*, furcocerc., in *B. alex.* subsp., pp. 207–209 figs., *wansonii*, furcocerc., in *R. natal. unduss.*, pp. 209–212 figs., *kasenyei*, furcocerc., in *M. tuberculata*, pp. 212–214 figs., *schoutedeni*, furcocerc., in *M. tuberculata*, pp. 214–215 figs., *baeri*, furcocerc., in *B. alberti*, pp. 216–217 fig., *dimorpha*, [unclassified], in *M. tuberculata*, pp. 219–222 figs., **spp. nov.**, Belgian Congo, FAIN Mém. Inst. colon. Belge 8° 22 5 1953.—*C. eriensis* **sp. nov.**, gorgoderid, in *Lampsilis ventricosa*, Ohio, COIL J. Parasit. 39 1953 pp. 183–186 figs.—*C. inaurata* in *Melanopsis algerica* pp. 75–77 fig., *koleae* in *Amnicola dupontiana* pp. 78–79 fig., **spp. nov.**, cotylocercous, Algeria, BALOZET Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algér 31 1953.—*C. setifera* Monticelli, 1888, synonymy and morphology, in *Phyllirhoe bucephala*, France, ARVY Ann. Parasit. hum. Comp. 28 1953 pp. 289–299 figs.—*C. tiogae* **sp. nov.**, rhopalocercous, in *Alasmidontia varicosa*, New York, FISCHTHAL J. Parasit. 39 4 Sect. 2 1953 p. 31.—*C. reesi* **sp. nov.**, furcocercous, in *Hiatella arctica* and *H. striata*, Britain, HUTTON J. Mar. biol. Ass. U.K. 31

1953 pp. 581-585 fig.—*C. parocellata* Johnst. & Simps. and *ellisi* J. & S. in *Simlimnea subaquatilis*, S. Australia, JOHNSTON & BECKWITH Trans. Roy. Soc. S. Aust. **70** 1946 p. 125.—*C. huttoni* **sp. nov.**, schistosome, in *Haminoea antillarum guadalupensis*, Florida, LEIGH J. Parasit. **39** 1953 pp. 625-629 figs.—*C. takahashii* Yokogawa & Ito from *Oncomelania nosophora* develops to *Maritrema caridinae*, SHIBUE Jap. med. J. **4** 1951 pp. 315-324 figs.—*C. milfordensis* **sp. nov.**, microcercous, in *Mytilus edulis*, N. America, UZMANN J. Parasit. **39** 1953 pp. 445-451, figs.

*Cercarioides* Witenberg distinct from *Galactosomum*, WITENBERG G. S. Thapar Commemoration Vol., Lucknow, 1953 p. 294.

*Ceylonocotyle scoliocoelium* (Fischdr.) redescr. from *Capra hircus*, Japan, YAMAGUTI G. S. Thapar Commemoration Vol., Lucknow, 1953 pp. 301-304 pl.

*Chauhanea* **gen. nov.**, Gastrocotylinae, type *madrasensis* **sp. nov.**, on gills of *Sphyaena acutipinnis*, India, RAMALINGAM Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. **40** 1953 p. 188; J. zool. Soc. India **5** 1953 pp. 59-63 figs.

*Cleidodiscus capax* Mizelle on *Pomoxis nigromaculatus* p. 94 fig., *robustus* Mueller on *Lepomis m. macrochirus* and *Chaenobrythus coronarius* p. 95 fig., *sp. indet.* on *L. m.* and *C. c.* p. 95 7 figs., *stentor* Mueller on *P. nigromaculatus* p. 96 9 figs., *vancealevi* Miz. on *P. m.* p. 97 6 figs., Virginia, HARGIS J. Parasit. **39** 1953.—*C. stentor* Mueller on *Pomoxis nigromaculatus*, Virginia, HARGIS Virginian J. Sci. N.S. **3** 1952 p. 113.—*C. brachus* Mueller on *Semotilus a. atromaculatus* p. 721 figs., *floridanus* Muell. on *Ictalurus lacustris* subsp. pp. 721-722 fig., *pricei* Muell. on *I. l. lacustris* pp. 722-723, Wisconsin, MIZELLE & KLUCKA Amer. Midl. Nat. **49** 1953.—*C. floridanus* Mueller on gills of *Ictalurus l. lacustris*, Wisconsin, p. 207, *pricei* Mueller on *I. l. lacustris*, Wis., p. 208, *vancealevi* Mizelle on *Pomoxis annularis*, Wis., pp. 208-209, redescrptions, MIZELLE & WEBB Amer. Midl. Nat. **50** 1953.

*Clinostomum marginatum* (Rud.) metacercaria encysted in *Ameiurus*, *Lepomis*, *Salmo*, *Catostomus* spp., California, HADERLIE Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool. **57** 1953 p. 317 fig.

*Cotylophoron* Stiles & Goldb., key to spp. 231, *noveboracensis* **sp. nov.** in *Ovis aries*, N.Y., pp. 228-229 fig., *noveboracensis* **sp. nov.** [sc. *panamensis* **sp. nov.** p. 231] in *O. aries*, Panama, pp. 229-230, *okapi* Leiper transf. to *Orthocoelium* p. 231, PRICE & MCINTOSH G. S. Thapar Commemoration Vol., Lucknow, 1953.

*Crepidostomum farionis* (Müller) in *Salmo gairdnerii*, *S. clarkii*, *Salvelinus fontinalis*, *Oncorhynchus nerka kennerlyi*, California, HADERLIE Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool. **57** 1953 pp. 309-310 fig.—*C. cornutum* Osborn in *Morone americana*, Maine, DE ROTH Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **72** 1953 p. 50.

*Cryptotrematina* **gen. nov.**, Allocreadiidae, type *Cryptotrema dissimilis* Freitas in *Tetragonopterus argenteus*, YAMAGUTI Systema Helminthum, I. Tokyo 1953 p. 120.

*Cryptocotyle thapari* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Pteronura brasiliensis*, Nat. Zool. Pk., Washington, D.C., MCINTOSH G. Thapar Commemoration Vol., Lucknow, 1953 pp. 209-210 fig.

*Cryptogonimus cirrhiti* **sp. nov.** in *Cirrhilus rivulatus*, Mexico, BRAVO H. An. Inst. Biol. Méx. **24** 1953 pp. 137-140 2 figs.

*Cyclocoelum* (*Pseudhyptiasmus*) *dollfusi* T.-D. redescr. from air-sacs of *Pica pica*, France, TIMON-DAVID Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. **28** 1953 pp. 248-256 figs.

*Cyclocotyla multaetesticulae* Chauhan redescr. from *Pellona* sp., India, CHAUHAN Rec. Ind. Mus. **51** 1953 p. 157 fig.

*Dactylogyrus attenuatus* **sp. nov.** on *Semotilus a. atromaculatus* p. 725 figs., *bulbus* Mueller on *Notropis cornutus frontalis* p. 726 figs., *claviformis* **sp. nov.** on *S. a.* p. 726 figs., *cornutus* Muell. on *N. c. f.* p. 727, *distinctus* **sp. nov.** on *N. v. volucellus* pp. 727-728 figs., *dubius* **sp. nov.** on *N. c. f.* p. 728 figs., *extensus* Muell. & Van Cl. on *Cyprinus carpio* pp. 728-729 figs., *lineatus* **sp. nov.** on *S. a.* p. 729 figs., *microphallus* Muell. on *S. a.* p. 729, *pyriformis* **sp. nov.** on *N. c. f.* p. 730 figs., *vannus* **sp. nov.** on *N. c. f.* pp. 730-731 figs., Wisconsin, MIZELLE & KLUCKA Amer. Midl. Nat. **49** 1953.—*D. bulbus* Mueller on *Notropis cornutus frontalis* p. 214, *cornutus* Muell. on *N. c. f.* p. 215, *extensus* Muell. & Van Cl. on *Cyprinus carpio* pp. 215, 217, redescrptions, Wisconsin,

MIZELLE & WEBB Amer. Midl. Nat. **50** 1953.—*D. aureus* Seamster on *Notemigonus c. crysoleucas*, *Chaenobryttus coronarius*, *Lepomis m. macrochirus*, p. 90 9 figs., *parvicirrus* Seamster on *N. c. crysoleucas* pp. 90–91 5 figs., Virginia, HARGIS J. Parasit. **39** 1953.—*D. extensus* Mueller & Van Cleave on gills of *Cyprinus carpio*, California, HADERLIE Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool. **57** 1953 p. 308 fig.—*D. moorthyi* Price redescr. from *Puntius puckelli*, *P. ticto*, India, CHAUHAN Rec. Ind. Mus. **51** 1953 pp. 125–126 fig.

*Derogenes varicus* (Müll.) some redescr. from *Platichthys flesus* and *Brosme brosme*, Iceland, REES Parasitol. Cambridge **43** 1953 pp. 19–20.—*D. latus* **sp. nov.** in *Mullus barbatus*, Adriatic, JANISZEWSKA Zool. Polon. **6** 1953 pp. 32–33 fig.—*D. sp. innom.* in int. of *Oncorhynchus kisutch*, California, HADERLIE Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool. **57** 1953 pp. 330–331 fig.

*Diclidophora denticulata* (Ols.) from *Gadus virens*, Iceland, REES Parasitol. Cambridge **43** 1953 p. 194.

*Dicrocoelium dendriticum* (Rud.) in *Semnopithecus entellus*, India, HAWKINS, RAY & MEHRA Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. **40** 1953 p. 191.—*D. dendriticum* (Rud.) naturally in *Sylvilagus floridanus mearnsi*, pp. 199–202, metacercaria in *Formica fusca* pp. 389–410, N. America, KRULL & MAPES Cornell Vet. **43** 1953.—*D. soricis* (Dies.) in *Sorex minutus*, Poland, SOLTYS Acta Parasit. polon. **1** 1953 pp. 370–371 fig.

*Didymozoon spirale* Yamag. redescr. from *Platycephalus indicus* pp. 289–290, *brevicolle* Yamag. redescr. from *P. indicus* pp. 290–291, Celebes, YAMAGUTI Acta Med. Okayama, **8** 1953.

*Diplectanocotyla* **gen. nov.**, Dactylogyridae, diagn. p. 237, type: *gracilis* **sp. nov.** on gills of *Megalops cyprinoides*, Celebes, YAMAGUTI Acta Med. Okayama **8** 1953 pp. 235–237 fig.

*Diplectanum belengeri* (Chauhan) redescr. from *Sciaena belengeri*, *S. carulta* and *Muraenesox talabonoides*, India, CHAUHAN Rec. Ind. Mus. **51** 1953 pp. 131–133 fig.—*D. serrani* **sp. nov.** on gills of *Serranus sp.*, Celebes, YAMAGUTI Acta Med. Okayama **8** 1953 pp. 226–227 fig.

*Diplostomum flexicaudum* (Cort & Brooks) metacercaria encysted in eyes

of *Catostomus*, *Orthodon*, *Lavinia*, *Cyprinus*, *Siphateles* spp., California, HADERLIE Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool. **57** 1953 pp. 318–319 figs.—*D. mahonae* **sp. nov.** in *Uria aalge*, London Zoo, DUBOIS Bull. Soc. neuchâtel. Sci. nat. (3) **76** 1953 pp. 59–61 fig.—*D. duboisi* **sp. nov.** in *Milvus migrans govinda*, India, ANANTARAMAN & BALASUBRAMANIAM Indian Vet. J. **29** 1953 pp. 465–469 fig.

*Diplostomulum corti* Hughes in flesh of *Ameiurus nebulosus*, *Catostomus humboldtianus*, pp. 319–321 fig., *scheuringi* Hughes free in coelom of *Gambusia affinis*, *Lepomis macrochirus*, p. 321 fig., *ictaluri* **sp. nov.** encysted in *Ictalurus catus* p. 322 figs., *sp. innom.* encysted in *Catostomus occidentalis* p. 323 fig., California, HADERLIE Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool. **57** 1953.—*D. truttiae* **sp. nov.** in eyes of *Salmo trutta*, Scotland, LAL Nature, Lond. **171** 1953 pp. 130–131 fig.

*Diplozoon indicum* Dayal redescr. from *Barbus sarana*, pp. 166–167 figs., *kashmirensis* Kaw redescr. from *Schizothorax* sp., pp. 167–170 fig., India, CHAUHAN Rec. Ind. Mus. **51** 1953.

Discocotylidae Price: systematic note, CHAUHAN Rec. Ind. Mus. **51** 1953 p. 164.

*Distomum musculorum suis* Duncker regarded as larva of *Alaria alata*, DOLLFUS & CHAUBAUD Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. **28** 1953 pp. 352–364 figs.

*Echinoparyphium* Dietz, systematic relationships, pp. 659–665, *bioccalerouxii* **sp. nov.** cercaria and metacercaria in *Bulinus contortus*, adults experimentally in white rats, pp. 658–659, 665, figs., Sardinia, DOLLFUS R.C. Accad. Lincei (8) **14** 1953.—*E. recurvatum* (Linst.) cercaria descr. from *Bulinus truncatus*, metacerc. experim. in *Physa acuta*, adults experim. in white rat and guinea-pig, Egypt, KUNTZ G. S. Thapar Commemoration Vol., Lucknow, 1953 pp. 149–158 figs.—*E. flexum* (Linton) cercaria in *Limnaea palustris*, metacerc. in *L. p.*, *Cyraulius parvus*, *Physa gyrina* and tadpoles and adults of *Rana pipiens* and *R. sylvatica*, adult nat. in *Anas discors*, experim. in chicks, N. America, NAJARIAN Science **117** 3047 1953 pp. 564–565.—*E. petrowi* **sp. nov.** in int. of fowls, larvae in *Viviparus viviparus*, Russia, NEVOSTRUEVA K. I. Skrzabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 pp. 436–439 figs.



*Echinostoma miyagawai* (Ishii) metacerc. in *Limnaea ovata* and *L. auriculata*, Russia, NEVOSTRUEVA C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscow N.S. **90** 1953 pp. 312-318.—*E. thapari* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Notopterus chitala*, India, SINGH G. S. Thapar Commemoration Vol., Lucknow, 1953 pp. 247-250 figs.

*Ectenurus lepidus* Looss in *Trachurus trachurus*, measurements, Adriatic, JANISZEWSKA Zool. Polon. **6** 1953 p. 31.

*Ectosiphonius rhomboideus* Sinitzin transf. to *Brachylaima*, VILLELLA J. Parasit. **39** 4 Sect. 2 1953 p. 21.

*Entosiphonius thompsoni* Sinitz. sporocysts in *Retinella indentata*, metacerc. in several species of land-snails, adults in *Blarina brevicauda* and *Peromyscus leucopus noveboracensis*, U.S.A., VILLELLA J. Parasit. **39** 4 Sect. 2 1953 p. 20.

*Eupolystoma rajai* Kaw redescr. from *Rana* sp., India, CHAUHAN Rec. Ind. Mus. **51** 1953 p. 152 fig.

*Fasciola indica* **sp. nov.** in goats, cattle and buffaloes, India, differentiated from *hepatica* L. and *gigantica* Cobbold, VARMA J. Helminth. **27** 1953 185-198 figs.—*F. gigantica* Cobb. cercaria in *Radix natalensis undussumae*, Belgian Congo, FAIR Mém. Inst. colon. Belge **8**° **22** 5 1953 pp. 101-103.—*F. gigantica* Cobbold cercaria in *Pseudosuccinea columella*, Hawaii, ALICATA J. Parasit. **39** 1953 pp. 673-674.—*F. hepatica* L. cerc. in *Simlinnea subaquatilis*, S. Australia, JOHNSTON & BECKWITH Trans. Roy. Soc. S. Aust. **70** 1946 pp. 121-124.

Fellodistomatidae Nicoll **sensu nov.**, CABLE J. Parasit. **39** 1953 pp. 416-418.

*Fellodistomum fellis* (Ols.) in *Anarhichas lupus*, Iceland, synonymy and diagn. features, REES Parasitol. Cambridge **43** 1953 pp. 15-17.

*Galactosomum* Lss., defined, p. 294, key to spp., p. 295, *cochleariforme* (Rud.) transf. to *Cercarioides* p. 294, WITENBERG G. S. Thapar Commemoration Vol., Lucknow, 1953.

*Ganeo gobindia* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Wallago attu*, India, DAYAL & GUPTA G. S. Thapar Commemoration Vol., Lucknow 1953 pp. 62-68 fig.

*Gastrocotyle indica* Subhadrachha redescr. from *Caranx kalla*, India, CHAUHAN Rec. Ind. Mus. **51** 1953 p. 179 fig.

*Gauhatinae* **gen. nov.**, Haplocladinae, type: *batrachii* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Clarias batrachus*, Assam, DAYAL & GUPTA Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. **40** 3 1953 p. 190.

*Genolinea argentinae* **nom. nov.** pro *G. anura* (Manter, 1934) **nec** (Layman, 1930) in *Argentina striata*, YAMAGUTI Systema Helminthum **1** Tokyo 1953 p. 205.

*Gonocerca crassa* Manter, some redescr., from *Molva byrkelange*, Iceland, REES Parasitol. Cambridge **43** 1953 p. 20.

*Gorgoderina vitelliloba* (Ols.) redescr. from *Bombina salsa*, France, JOYEUX & BAER Bull. mens. Soc. linn. Lyon **22** 1953 pp. 25-27.

*Gotocotyla meservei* **sp. nov.** on gills of *Elagatis* sp., Celebes, YAMAGUTI Acta Med. Okayama **8** 1953 pp. 252-254.

*Gyliauchen nahaensis* Ozaki, measurement, in *Teuthis* sp., *papillatus* (Goto & Mats.) in *Siganus* sp., Celebes, YAMAGUTI Acta Med. Okayama, **8** 1953 p. 270.

Gymnophallinae Odhn. relationships, CABLE J. Parasit. **39** 1953 pp. 412-415.

*Gynaecotyla adunca* (Linton) (syn. *nassicola* (Cable & Hunninen) cercaria experim. in *Nassarius obsoleta*, metacerc. nat. in *Uca* and *Talorchestia* spp., N. America, HUNTER & VERNBERG Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **72** 1953 pp. 163-170 figs.—*G. Yamag.* a syn. of *Microphaloides*, ETGES J. Parasit. **39** 4 Sect. 2 1953 p. 16 ; **39** 1953 p. 657.

*Gyrodactylus elegans* v. Nordm. on *Lepomis m. macrochirus* pp. 89-90 5 figs., sp. innom. on *Ameiurus n. nebulosus* p. 90 5 figs., Virginia, HARGIS J. Parasit. **39** 1953.—*G. elegans* v. Nordm. on gills and skin of *Salmo gairdnerii*, California, HADERLIE Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool. **57** 1953 p. 309 fig.—*G. gobii* **sp. nov.** on fins of *Gobio gobio*, Neman river and Rezka and Drevyata lakes, pp. 778-779 fig., *vimbi* **sp. nov.** on gills of *Vimba vimba*, western Dvina river, pp. 779-780 figs., Russia, SHULMAN K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953.

*Haliotrema lutiani* on gills of *Lutianus* sp. pp. 211-212 fig., *caesionis* on gills of *Caesio kuning* pp. 212-213 fig., *upenei* on *Upeneus* sp. pp. 214-215 fig., **spp. nov.**,

*alatum* Yamag., 1942, redescr. from unident. Mullidae pp. 210-211, Celebes, YAMAGUTI Acta Med. Okayama 8 1953.

*Hamatopeduncularia* **gen. nov.**, Dactylogyridae, diagn. p. 225, type: *arii* **sp. nov.** on gills of *Arius* sp., Borneo, YAMAGUTI Acta Med. Okayama 8 1953 pp. 224-226.

*Haplocladus typicus* Odhn. in *Trachurus trachurus* and *T. mediterraneus*, Adriatic, JANISZEWSKA Zool. Polon. 6 1953 pp. 41-42.

*Haplocladius dispar* (Mueller) on *Chaenobryttus coronarius*, Virginia, HARGIS Virginian J. Sci. N.S. 3 1952 p. 113.—*H. dispar* (Muell.) on *Lepomis m. macrochirus*, *L. gibbosus* and *Chaenobryttus coronarius*, p. 97 7 figs., *furcatus* (Muell.) on *Huro salmoides* p. 97 6 figs., Virginia, HARGIS J. Parasit. 39 1953.

*Haplorchioides gontioensis* in int. of *Silundia gangetica*, Lucknow, *ritai* in int. of *Rita rita*, Assam, *brahamputraensis* in int. of *R. rita*, Assam, *seenghali* in int. of *Macrones seenghala*, Assam, **spp. nov.**, DAYAL & GUPTA Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. 40 1953 pp. 188-189.

*Haploplanchinus acutus* (Linton) redescr. from *Tylosurus fodiator*, Panama, CABALLERO Y C., BRAVO H. & GROCOTT An. Inst. Biol. Méx. 24 1953 pp. 128-131 fig.

*Helicometra fasciata* (Rud.) in *Conger conger*, *Labrus merula*, *Serranellus cabrilla*, measurements, Adriatic, JANISZEWSKA Zool. Polon. 6 1953 pp. 21-22.—*H. epinepheli* Yamag. redescr. from *Serranus merra*, Celebes, YAMAGUTI Acta Med. Okayama 8 1953 p. 261.

*Hemiurus communis* Odhn., some redescr., from *Sebastes marinus*, Iceland, REES Parasitol. Cambridge 43 1953, pp. 20-21.

*Heterocotyle papillata* **sp. nov.** on gills of *Rhinobatos productus*, California, DORAN J. Parasit. 39 1953 pp. 146-147 figs.

*Heteromicrocotyla* **gen. nov.**, Microcotylidae, diag. p. 252, type: *carangis* **sp. nov.** on gills on *Caranx* sp., Celebes, YAMAGUTI Acta Med. Okayama 8 1953 pp. 250-252 figs.

*Heterophyes heterophyes* (v. Sieb.) in a bat, *Rhinolophus clivosus acrotis*, Yemen, MACY J. Parasit. 39 1953 p. 571.

*Hexangium sigani* Goto & Ozaki redescr. from *Siganus* sp., Celebes, YAMAGUTI Acta Med. Okayama 8 1953 pp. 288-289.

*Hurleytrematoides* **gen. nov.**, Monorchidae, type *Hurleytrema chaetodoni* Manter in *Chaetodon* spp., YAMAGUTI Systema Helminthum, I Tokyo 1953, p. 264.

*Hysterolecitha nahaensis* Yamag. redescr. from *Lobotes* sp., Celebes, YAMAGUTI Acta Med. Okayama 8 1953 pp. 286-287.

*Hysterolecithoides epinepheli* Yamag. redescr. from *Siganus* sp., Celebes, YAMAGUTI Acta Med. Okayama 8 1953 pp. 287-288.

*Hystermorpha triloba* (Rud.) cercaria experimentally in *Gyraulis hirsutus*, metacerc. nat. in *Ameiurus melas*, adult in *Phalacrocorax a. auritus*, Illinois, HUGHGINS J. Parasit. 39 4 Sect. 2 1953 p. 15.

*Kuhnina scomбри* (Kuhn) redescr. from *Scomber kanagunta* pp. 238-239, *otolithis* **sp. nov.** on *Otolithes* sp., pp. 239-240 figs., Celebes, YAMAGUTI Acta Med. Okayama 8 1953.

*Lamellodiscus flexuosus* on gills of *Synagris taeniopterus* pp. 230-231 figs., *convolutus* on *S. t.* pp. 231-233 fig., *difficilis* on *Lethrinus* sp. pp. 233-234 figs., *duplicostatus* on *Lethrinus* sp. pp. 234-235 fig., **spp. nov.**, Celebes, YAMAGUTI Acta Med. Okayama 8 1953.—*L. belengeri* Chauhan transf. to *Diplectanum*, CHAUHAN Rec. Ind. Mus. 51 1953 p. 131.—*L. belengeri* Chauhan, 1945, transf. to *Diplectanum*, CHAUHAN G. S. Thapar Commemoration Volume, Lucknow, 1953 p. 34.

*Lasiotocus lethrini* **sp. nov.** in *Lethrinus* sp. (type-host) and *Diagramma* sp., Celebes, YAMAGUTI Acta Med. Okayama 8 1953 pp. 266-267 fig.

*Laterotrema vexans* (Braun) in *Garrulus glandarius* Leningrad, BYCHOWSKAYA-PAVLOVSKAYA K. I. Skrzabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 p. 89 fig.

*Lecithaster stellatus* Lss. redescr. from *Lobotes* sp., Celebes, YAMAGUTI Acta Med. Okayama 8 1953 p. 288.

*Lecithochirium rufoviride* (Rud.) in *Conger conger* pp. 29-30, *conviva* Lühe in *Ophidium barbatum* p. 30, Adriatic, JANISZEWSKA Zool. Polon. 6 1953.—

*L. magniacetabulatum* **sp. nov.** in stom. of *Caranx* sp., Panama, CABALLERO Y C., BRAVO H. & GROCOTT An. Inst. Biol. Méx. **24** 1953 pp. 125-128 2 figs.—*L. lycodontis* **sp. nov.** in caecum and large int. of *Lycodontis* sp., New Hebrides, MYERS & WOLFGANG J. Parasit. **39** 1953 pp. 520-522 figs.—*L. priacanthi* in *Priacanthus hamrur* pp. 276-277 fig., *longicaudatum* in *Saurida argyrophanes* pp. 277-278 fig., **spp. nov.**, Celebes, YAMAGUTI Acta Med. Okayama **8** 1953.

*Lecithocladium excisum* (Rud.) in *Scomber scombrus*, measurements, Adriatic, JANISZEWSKA Zool. Polon. **6** 1953 p. 31.—*L. parviovum* in *Scomber kanagunta* pp. 279-280 fig., *megalaspis* in *Megalaspis* sp. pp. 280-281 fig., *angustiovum* in *Scomber kanagunta* pp. 281-283 fig., *scombr* in *S. k.* pp. 283-284 fig., **spp. nov.**, Celebes, YAMAGUTI Acta Med. Okayama **8** 1953.

*Lepidophyllum steenstrupi* Odhn., some redescr., *Anarhichas lupus*, Iceland, REES Parasitol. Cambridge **43** 1953 p. 21.

*Leptophyllum tamiamiensis* McInt. (syn. *ovalis* Byrd & Roudabush) in *Elaphe quadrivittata deckerti*, N. America, SCHAD J. Parasit. **39** 1953 p. 673.

*Lethacotyle* **gen. nov.**, Discocotylidae, diag. p. 107, type: *fiijensis* **sp. nov.** on gills of "yellow jack" (*Carangidae*), Fiji, MANTER & PRINCE Proc. Helminth. Soc. Wash. **20** 1953 pp. 105-107 6 figs.

Leucochloridiinae Ssinitsin defined, SHALDIBIN K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 p. 755.

*Leucochloridium* Carus: colour in sporocysts as a systematic character, GINETZINSKAYA C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscow N.S. **88** 1953 pp. 177-179.—*L. soricis* Solty's in *Neomys fodiens*, Poland, SOLTYS Acta Parasit. polon. **1** 1953 p. 369.—*L. skrjabini* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Sorex araneus*, *S. minutus* and *Neomys fodiens*, European Russia, SHALDIBIN K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 pp. 752-754 fig.—*L. perisorisae* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Perisoreus o. obscurus*, Oregon, NEILAND J. Parasit. **39** 1953 pp. 553-557 fig.—*L. variae* McInt. in *Lagopus* spp., Alaska, BABERO J. Parasit. **39** 1953 pp. 541-542 fig.

*Levinieniella* sp. in nom. cercaria in *Amnicola pilsbryi*, metacercaria in *Asellus*

*communis*, N. America, ETGES J. Parasit. **39** 4 Sect. 2 1953 p. 16; *amnicola* **sp. nov.** cercaria in *Amnicola pilsbryi*, metacerc. in *Asellus communis*, adults experimentally in chicks and mice, and nat. in ducks, ETGES J. Parasit. **39** 1953 p. 652 figs.

*Leyogonimus testilobatus* **sp. nov.** in *Garrulus glandarius*, Leningrad, BYCHOWSKAYA-PAVLOVSKAYA K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 pp. 88, 89, fig.

*Liliatrema* **gen. nov.**, Allocreadiidae, defined p. 182, type: *skrjabini* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Phalacrocorax carbo*, *P. pelagicus*, *Cepphus grylle* and *Larus argentatus*, metacerc. in *Myoxocephalus scorpius*, pp. 176-179 figs., *sobolevi* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Phalacrocorax pelagicus* and *Cepphus grylle* pp. 179-181 figs., Kurile Is., GUBANOV K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953.

Liliatrematinae subfam. **nov.**, Allocreadiidae, GUBANOV K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 p. 182.

*Linguadactyla molvae* Brinkm. redescr. from *Molva byrkelange*, Iceland, REES Parasitol. Cambridge **43** 1953 pp. 193-194.

*Lintaxine microcotyla* **sp. nov.** on gills of "ribbon-fish", Fiji, pp. 109-110 6 figs., *cokeri* (Linton) types re-examined, pp. 110-112 2 figs., MANTER & PRINCE Proc. Helminth. Soc. Wash. **20** 1953.

*Loimos secundus* (Chauhan & Bhalero) redescr. from *Scoliodon sorrakowah*, India, CHAUHAN Rec. Ind. Mus. **51** 1953 pp. 135-137 fig.

*Loxogenes liberum* Senoo cercaria in *Bulinus kiushuensis*, Japan, SHIBUE Jap. J. med. Sci. & Biol. **6** 1953 p. 213.

*Lyperosomum vitta* (Duj.), measurements, in *Apodemus sylvaticus*, Inner Hebrides, THOMAS J. Helminth. **27** 1953, pp. 144-145.—*L. petiolatum* (Raill.) and *longicauda* (Rud.) in gall-bladder of *Pica pica*, France, TIMON-DAVID Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. **28** 1953 pp. 281-283 figs.

*Magnacetabulum leiognathi* **sp. nov.** in *Leiognathus dussumieri*, Celebes, YAMAGUTI Acta Med. Okayama **8** 1953 pp. 285-286 fig.

*Maritrema obstipum* (Van Cl. & Mueller) cercaria in *Amnicola pilsbryi*, metacercaria in *Asellus communis*, N.

America, ETGES J. Parasit. **39** 4 Sect. 2 1953 p. 16 :—*M. obstipum* (Van Cl. & Mueller) life-hist., adults naturally in ducks, ETGES J. Parasit. **39** 1953 pp. 645–651 figs.—*M. caridinae* Yamaguti & Nishimura cercaria in *Oncomelania nasophora*, metacerc. in *Neocaridina denticulata* and *Anax parthenope julius*, adult experim. in rat, nat. in *Rostratula b. benghalensis*, Japan, SHIBUE Jap. med. J. **4** 1951 pp. 315–324 figs.

*Maritreminoides* Rankin distinct from *Maritrema*, ETGES J. Parasit. **39** 4 Sect. 2 1953 p. 16 ; **39** 1953 p. 656.

*Mazocraeoides prashadi* Chauhan redescr. from a "clupeid fish", India, CHAUHAN Rec. Ind. Mus. **51** 1953 p. 162 fig.

*Mazocraeas orientalis* Chauhan redescr. from *Dussumieria* sp., India, CHAUHAN Rec. Ind. Mus. **51** 1953 p. 166 fig.

*Megalocotyle tributa* sp. nov. on gills of *Sebastes paucispinus*, Oregon, PRATT & ALDRICH J. Parasit. **39** 1953 pp. 535–537 figs.

*Metacercaria alestes* sp. nov. encysted in fins of *Alestes baremosi* and *Clarias lazera*, Belgian Congo, FAÏN Mém. Inst. colon. Belge **89** 22 5 1953 pp. 90–91 figs.—*M. renalis* sp. nov. encysted in kidneys of *Pica pica*, France, TIMON-DAVID Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. **28** 1953 pp. 266–267 fig.

*Metacercariaeum bonei* sp. nov. in *Bithynia alberti* and *Biomphalaria alexandrina stanleyi*, Belgian Congo, FAÏN Mém. Inst. colon. Belge **89** 22 5 1953 pp. 218–219 fig.

*Metadena depressa* (Stoss.) redescr. from *Dentex dentex*, Adriatic, JANISZEWSKA Zool. Polon. **6** 1953 pp. 42–44 figs.

*Metagonimoides oregonensis* Price, life-history, cercaria and metacercaria in *Goniobasis silicula*, metacercaria in *Rana pipiens*, *R. a. aurora*, *R. catesbiana*, adult in *Procyon lotor*, BURNS & PRATT J. Parasit. **39** 1953 pp. 60–69 figs.

*Metahaliotrema* gen. nov., Dactylogyridae, diagn. p. 218, type-species *scatophagi* on gills of *Scatophagus arsus* pp. 215–217 fig., Celebes, *arii* on *Arius* sp. pp. 217–218 fig., Borneo, spp. nov., YAMAGUTI Acta Med. Okayama **8** 1953.

*Metamicrocotyla* gen. nov., Microcotylidae, diag. p. 250, type : *bora* on gills of *Mugil cephalus* pp. 247–248 figs., *filiformis* on *M. c.* pp. 248–250 figs., spp. nov., Celebes, YAMAGUTI Acta Med. Okayama **8** 1953.

*Metorchis albidus* (Braun) in *Neomys fodiens*, Poland, SOLTYS Acta Parasit. polon. **1** 1953 pp. 371–373 figs.

*Microbilharzia* Price a syn. of *Austro-bilharzia* Johnst., PENNER J. Parasit. **39** 4 Sect. 2 1953 p. 20.

*Microcotyle oceanicum* sp. nov. on gills of *Tylosurus fodiator*, Panama, CABALLERO Y C., BRAVO H., & GROCOTT, An. Inst. Biol. Méx. **24** 1953 pp. 103–106 4 figs.

*Muraytrema copulata* Mueller redescr. from *Calostomus secundus*, Wyoming, MIZELLE & WEBB Amer. Midl. Nat. **50** 1953 pp. 209–210.

*Nagmia floridensis* sp. nov. in coelom of *Amphotistius sabinus*, Florida, MARKELL J. Parasit. **39** 1953 pp. 45–51 figs.

*Neidhartia polydactyli* sp. nov. in *Polydactylus plebeius*, Fiji, MANTER G. S. Thapar Commemoration Vol., Lucknow, 1953, pp. 196–198 2 figs.

*Neoglyphis* subgen. nov., *Opisthoglyphis*, type *loeblii* Koss., SHALLIDIN K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 p. 750.

*Notocotylus stagnicolae* Herber cerc. and metacerc. in *Stagnicola palustris*, adult experim. in chickens, Canada, We Canad. J. Zool. **31** 1953 pp. 522–527 figs.—*N. lopezmeyrai* sp. nov. in int. of *Rosthranus sociabilis levis*, Cuba, DUBOIS & PÉREZ VIGUERAS Mém. Soc. cubana Hist. nat. **21** 1953 pp. 251–253 figs.—*N. skrjabini* sp. nov. in bursa Fabricii of *Anas platyrhynchos*, Russia, ABLASOV K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 pp. 15–16 fig.

*Ochetosoma ellipticus* (Pratt) redescr. from *Xenodon colubrinus* and *Erythrolamprus aestivus*, pp. 9–11 2 figs., *brasilianum* Caballero n. comb. from *X. colubrinus* pp. 11–13 2 figs., Panama, FLORES-BARROETA & GROCOTT An. Escuela nac. cienc. biol. **7** 1953.

*Octocotyle major* Goto syn. of *Kuhnia scombri*, YAMAGUTI Acta Med. Okayama **8** 1953 p. 238.



*Opechona bacillaris* (Molin.), some redescri., in *Scomber scombrus*, *S. japonicus*, pp. 26-27, *polonii* (Molin.), some redescri. in *Trachurus trachurus*, *T. mediterraneus*, pp. 27, 46, *orientalis* (Layman), some redescri., in *S. scombrus*, *S. jap.*, pp. 28-29, Adriatic, JANISZEWSKA Zool. Polon. **6** 1953.—*O. scomberi* Yamag. redescri. from *Scomber kanagunta*, Celebes, YAMAGUTI Acta Med. Okayama **8** 1953 pp. 261-262.

*Opecoeloides furcatus* (Brems.) redescri. from *Mullus barbatus*, Adriatic, JANISZEWSKA Zool. Polon. **6** 1953 pp. 40-41 fig.

*Opisthadenia bodegensis* **sp. nov.** in stom. of *Cebidichthys violaceus*, California, JOHNSON & COPSEY Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **72** 1953 pp. 78-81 figs.

*Opisthioglyphe ranae* (Fröhl., 1791), experimental life-cycle, JOYEUX & BAER Bull. Soc. neuchâtel. Sci. nat. (3) **76** 1953 pp. 63-86 3 figs.—*O. (Opisthioglyphe subgen. nov.)*: type *ranae* (Fröhl.) p. 750, (*Neoglyphe subgen. nov.*) *oschmarini* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Neomys fodiens* pp. 747-748 fig., *sobolevi* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Sorex araneus* and *S. minutus* pp. 748-749 fig., European Russia, SHALDIBIN K. I. Skrzabin Anniv. Vol. 1953.

*Opisthorchis tonkae* Wallace & Penner cercaria in *Ammicola limosa*, metacerc. in *Lepomis gibbosus* and *Hyborhynchus notatus*, adults experim. in muskrat cat and rat, U.S.A., SILLMAN J. Parasit. **39** 4 Sect. 2 1953 p. 21.—*O. tonkae* Wallace & Penner in *Microtus p. pennsylvanicus*, U.S.A., SILLMAN J. Parasit. **39** 4 Sect. 2 1953 p. 22.

*Ornithobilharzia canaliculata* (Rud.) cercaria in *Batillaria minima*, Florida, PENNER J. Parasit. **39** 4 Sect. 2 1953 pp. 19-20.

*Otodistomum veliporum* (Crepl.) some redescri. from *Raja clavata*, Iceland, REES Parasitol. Cambridge **43** 1953 pp. 18-19.—*O. plunketi* **sp. nov.** in *Scymnodon plunketi*, N.Z., FYFE Parasitology **43** 1953 pp. 187-190 figs.

*Oudhia* **gen. nov.**, Reniferinae, type: *horai* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Heteropneustes fossilis*, India, DAYAL & GUPTA Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. **40** 1953 p. 191.

*Panopristus europaeus* Soltys in *Sorex minutus* and *Neomys fodiens*, Poland, SOLTYS Acta Parasit. polon. **1** 1953 p. 369.

*Paracryptogonimus acanthostomus* Yamag. redescri. from *Lutianus* sp., Celebes, YAMAGUTI Acta Med. Okayama **8** 1953 pp. 268-270 fig.—*P. mexicanus* **sp. nov.** in *Cirrhitus rivulatus*, Mexico, BRAVO H. An. Inst. Biol. Méx. **24** 1953 pp. 140-144 1 fig.

*Paradactylogyrus catlarius* Thapar redescri. from *Catla catla*, India, CHAUHAN Rec. Ind. Mus. **51** 1953 p. 126 fig.

*Parahemiurus clupear* **sp. nov.** in *Clupea clupeoides*, Celebes, YAMAGUTI Acta Med. Okayama **8** 1953 pp. 270-272 fig.

*Paramacroderoides echinus* Venard cercaria in *Helisoma normalis duryi*, metacerc. in *Gambusia affinis holbrooki*, adult in *Lepisosteus platyrhincus*, U.S.A., HOLLI-MAN & LEIGH J. Parasit. **39** 4 Sect. 2 1953 p. 21.

*Paramphistomum stunkardi* Holl in int. of *Pomoxis nigro-maculatus*, California, HADERLIE Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool. **57** 1953 pp. 329-330 fig.—*P. stunkardi* Holl transf. to *Piscamphistoma*, YAMAGUTI Systema Helminthum I. Tokyo 1953, p. 249.

*Parasterrhurus anurus* Manter, 1934, from *Argentina striata*, renamed *Genolinea argentinæ* **nom. nov.**, YAMAGUTI Systema Helminthum I Tokyo 1953 p. 205.

*Parastictodora* Martin a syn. of *Stictodora* Lss., WITENBERG G. S. Thapar Commemoration Vol., Lucknow, 1953 p. 293.

*Parvatrema* **gen. nov.**, Gymnophalinae, type: *borinquenae* **sp. nov.** adult experim. in *Gallus domesticus*, metacerc. nat. in *Cerithidea costata*, cerc. nat. in *Gemma purpurea*, Cuba, CABLE J. Parasit. **39** 1953 pp. 408-421 figs.

*Petalodistomum pacificum* Cab. transf. to *Nagmia*, MARKELL J. Parasit. **39** 1953 p. 48.

*Petasiger chandleri* Abdel-Malek, life-history, differentiated from *nitidus* Linton, ABDEL-MALEK J. Parasit. **39** 1953 pp. 152-158 figs.

*Phagicola lageniformis* Chandler metacerc. in gills of *Fundulus pallidus*, adults experim. in chicks, N. America, MARTIN G. S. Thapar Commemoration Vol., Lucknow, 1953 pp. 201-208 figs.

*Philophthalmus posaviniensis* **sp. nov.** in eye of domestic geese, Yugoslavia, RICHTER, VRAŽIĆ & ALERAJ Vet. Arhiv. **23** 1953 pp. 193-205 fig.

*Phyllodistomum staffordi* Pearse in *Ameiurus nebulosus*, California, HADERLIE Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool. **57** 1953 p. 316 fig.

*Pisciamphistoma* **gen. nov.**, Paramphistomatidae, type *Paramphistomum stunkardi* Holl in *Eupomotis* and *Chaenobrythus*, YAMAGUTI Systema Helminthum, I. Tokyo **1953** p. 249.

*Plagioporus angusticollis* (Hausm.) in *Salmo gairdnerii* p. 310 fig., *serotinus* Staff. in *Archoplites interruptus* p. 310 fig., *macrouterinus* **sp. nov.** in *Ptychocheilus grandis* pp. 311–312 figs., *sp. innom.* in *S. gairdnerii* pp. 312–313 figs., California, HADERLIE Univ. Calif. Publ. zool. **57** 1953.—*P. idonea* (Nicoll) some redescri. from *Anarhichas lupus*, Iceland, REES Parasitol. Cambridge **43** 1953 p. 17.

*Plagiorchis exasperatus* (Rud.) in *Sorex* and *Neomys* spp., p. 367, *opisthovitelinus* **sp. nov.** in *S. minutus*, *S. macropygmaeus* and *Neomys fodiens* pp. 367–369, 390, 397, fig., Poland, SOLTYS Acta Parasit. polon. **1** 1953.

*Plagitura salamandra* Holl, morphology of metacercaria, ETGES J. Parasit. **39** 1953 pp. 568–569.

*Platynosomum* *sp. innom.* in *Isodon obesulus*, Queensland, MACKERRAS ET AL. Proc. Roy. Soc. Qd. **63** 1953 p. 61.

*Pleurogenes japonicus* Yamag. cercaria in *Bulinus kiushuensis*, metacercaria in *Neocaridina denticulata*, adult experimentally in *Rana n. nigromaculata*, Japan, SHIBUE Jap. J. med. Sci. & Biol. **6** 1953 pp. 213–220 figs.

Pleurogenetinae Lss., phylogeny, KAW G. S. Thapar Commemoration Vol., Lucknow, 1953, pp. 143–148.

*Prosorhynchus* Odhn., constitution, pp. 193–195, *crucibulus* (Rud.) distinct from *squamatus* Odhn., p. 194, *thapari* **sp. nov.** (syn. *facilis* Ozaki of Nagaty, 1937) in *Plectropoma maculatum*, Fiji, pp. 195–196 2 figs., MANTER G. S. Thapar Commemoration Vol., Lucknow, 1953.

*Podocotyle pedicellatum* (Stoss.) redescri. from *Sparus auratus*, Adriatic, JANISZEWSKA Zool. Polon. **6** 1953 pp. 23–26 fig.

*Polystomoides kachugae* (Stewart) redescri. from *Kachuga lineata*, India, CHAUHAN Rec. Ind. Mus. **51** 1953 pp. 149–152 figs.

*Posthodiplostomum minimum* (MacCall.) cercaria in *Physa heterostropha*, metacerc. in *Lepomis gibbosus* and *L. megalotus*, adults experim. in chicks, U.S.A., MILLER J. Parasit. **39** 4 Sect. 2 1953 p. 22.—*P. minimum* (MacCallum) metacercaria in several spp. of freshwater fishes, California, HADERLIE Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool. **57** 1953 pp. 325–327 fig.

*Postmonorchis donacis* **sp. nov.** cercaria and metacerc. in *Donax gouldii*, adults naturally in *Menticirrhus undulatus* *Roncador stearnsi* and surf perches (Embiotocidae), California, YOUNG J. Wash. Acad. Sci. **43** 1953 pp. 88–93 figs.

*Pricea* Chauhan reviewed, comparative table of spp., CHAUHAN Rec. Ind. Mus. **51** 1953 pp. 186–199 figs.

Priceinae **subfam. nov.**, Gastrocotylidae, to incl. *Pricea* Chauhan, *Thoracotyle* MacCallum and *Lithidiotyle* Sproston, CHAUHAN Rec. Ind. Mus. **51** 1953 p. 186.

*Probolitrema* Lss., differential table of spp., *californiense* Stunkard redescri. from *Rhinobatis productus* and *Platyrrhinoides triseriatus*, California, MARKELL Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **72** 1953 pp. 68–77 figs.

*Prohemistomulum expeditum* **sp. nov.** in kidney of *Rana ridibunda*, Algeria, BALOZET Arch. Inst. Pasteur Alger **31** 1953 pp. 381–388 figs.

Prosorhynchinae Nicoll, key to genera, DOLLFUS Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. noire **13** 1951 p. 765–766.

*Prosorhynchus crucibulus* (Rud.) redescri. from *Polynemus opercularis*, Panama. CABELLERO Y C., BRAVO H. & GROCOTT An. Inst. Biol. Méx. **24** 1953 pp. 113–117 3 figs.—*P. longicollis* **sp. nov.** in *Sphyraena* sp., Celebes, YAMAGUTI Acta Med. Okayama **8** 1953 pp. 258–259 fig.

*Prosthogonimus* cf. *brauni* (Skrj.) in bursa Fabricii of *Pica pica* pp. 262–263 fig., *cuneatus* (Rud.) redescri. from *P. pica* pp. 264–265 fig., France, TIMON-DAVID Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. **28** 1953.

*Protomicrocotyle celebesensis* **sp. nov.** on gills of *Caranx* sp., Celebes, YAMAGUTI Acta Med. Okayama **8** 1953 pp. 245–247 figs.

*Psettarium cardicolum* Manter, 1947, transf. to *Cardicola*, SHORT J. Parasit. **39** 1953 pp. 304, 307.

*Pseudaxine indicana* Chauhan redescr. from *Chrysophrys berda*, India, CHAUHAN Rec. Ind. Mus. **51** 1953 pp. 183-186 figs.—*P. indicana* Chauhan on "salala" (Scombridae), Fiji, MANTER & PRINCE Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington **20** 1953 p. 108.

*Pseudoacanthostomum* **gen. nov.**, Cryptogonimidae, diag. p. 124, type *panamensis* **sp. nov.** in *Galeichthys seemanni*, Panama, CABALLERO Y C., BRAVO H. & GROCOTT An. Inst. Biol. Méx. **24** 1953 pp. 121-125 2 figs.

*Pseudobilharziella tataniae* **sp. nov.** in venae renales of *Rallus aquaticus*, Barabain Lake, Russia, SPASSKAYA K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 pp. 685-687 figs.

*Pseudocreadium scaphosomum* Manter redescr. from *Balistes polylepis*, Panama, CABALLERO Y C., BRAVO H. & GROCOTT An. Inst. Biol. Méx. **24** 1953 pp. 117-121 2 figs.

*Pseudohaliotrema* **gen. nov.**, Dactylogyridae, type (*P.*) *sphincteroporius* on gills of *Siganus* sp. pp. 218-220 figs., (*P.*) *sigani* on *Siganus* sp. pp. 220-221 figs., (*Pseudohaliotrematoides*) *fusiforme* on *Siganus* sp. pp. 222-223 figs., **spp. nov.**, Celebes, YAMAGUTI Acta Med. Okayama **8** 1953.

(*Pseudohaliotrematoides*) **subgen. nov.**, *Pseudohaliotrema*, type *fusiforme* **sp. nov.**, YAMAGUTI Acta Med. Okayama **8** 1953 p. 222.

*Pseudohaplorchis* **gen. nov.** [nec Dayal, 1949] Heterophyidae, type *Haplorchis anguillarum* Tubangui in *Anguilla mauritiana*, YAMAGUTI Systema Helminthum, I, Tokyo 1953 p. 150.

*Pseudohurleytrema* **gen. nov.**, Monorchidae, type *Hurleytrema eucinostomi* Manter in *Eucinostomus lefroyi*, YAMAGUTI Systema Helminthum, I, Tokyo 1953 p. 264.

*Pseudolamellodiscus* **gen. nov.**, Dactylogyridae, diag. p. 229, type: *sphyraenae* **sp. nov.** on gills of *Sphyraena* sp., Celebes, YAMAGUTI Acta Med. Okayama **8** 1953 pp. 227-230 fig.

*Pseudopecoeloides tenuis* Yamag. redescr. from *Priacanthus hamrur*, Celebes, YAMAGUTI Acta Med. Okayama **8** 1953 pp. 262-263.

*Pseudosellacotyla* **gen. nov.**, Heterophyidae, type *Sellacotyle lutzi* Freitas in *Hoplias malabaricus*, YAMAGUTI Systema Helminthum, I. Tokyo 1953 p. 157.

*Pseudospelotrema ammospizae* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Ammospiza maritima macgillivraii*, N. Carolina, HUNTER & VERNBERG J. Parasit. **39** 1953 pp. 84-87 fig.—*P. Yamag.* a syn. of *Maritrema*, ETGES J. Parasit. **39** 4 Sect. 2 1953 p. 16; **39** 1953 p. 656.

*Pseudostrigea* Yamag. a subgen. of *Apatemon*, DUBOIS G. S. Thapar Commemoration Vol., Lucknow 1953: 79.

*Rajonchocotyloides emarginata* (Ols.) redescr. from *Raja clavata*, Iceland, REES Parasitol. Cambridge **43** 1953 pp. 194-195.

*Renicola* Cohn related to "rhodometopa" cercariae, sp. innom. in penguins and *Uria aalge*, Britain, WRIGHT Nature, Lond. **171** 1953 p. 1072.—*R. bretensis* **sp. nov.** in kidneys of *Pica pica*, France, TIMON-DAVID Bull. Soc. zool. Fr. **77** 1953 pp. 504-511 figs.—*R. bretensis* Timon-David redescr. from *Pica pica*, France, TIMON-DAVID Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. **28** 1953 pp. 270-276 figs.—*R. thapari* **sp. nov.** in kidneys of *Pelecanus occidentalis californicus*, Panama, pp. 25-28 3 figs., *lari* Timon-David a syn. of *glandoloba* Witenberg, p. 28, CABALLERO Y C., Thapar Commemoration Volume, Lucknow, 1953.

*Renifer breviaecus* Caballero transf. to *Ochetosoma*, FLORES-BARROETA & GROCOTT An. Escuela nac. cien. biol. **7** 1953 p. 11.

*Rhinobatonchocotyle* **gen. nov.**, Hexabothriidae, diag. p. 146, type *cyclovaginatus* **sp. nov.** on gills of *Rhinobatos productus*, California, DORAN J. Parasit. **39** 1953 pp. 145-146 figs.

*Rhipidocotyle khalili* Nagaty redescr. from *Sphyraena* sp., Celebes, YAMAGUTI Acta Med. Okayama **8** 1953 pp. 259-261.

*Schistorchis* Lühe defined, key to spp., p. 447, *stenostoma* in int. of *Cantherines pardalis* pp. 448 450 figs., *zancli* in int. of *Zanclus cornutus* pp. 450-451 figs., **spp. nov.**, Hawaii, HANSON Pacif. Sci. **7** 1953.—*S. sigani* Yamag., measurements, in *Siganus* sp., Celebes, YAMAGUTI Acta Med. Okayama **8** 1953 p. 263.

*Schistosoma bovis* (Sons.) (syn. *matthei* Veglia & Leroux), polymorphism in eggs, VERCRUYSE G. S. Thapar Commemoration Vol., Lucknow, 1953 pp. 289-292.—*S. mansoni* Sambon cercaria in *Biomphalaria alexandrina* subsp., Belgian Congo, FAIN Mém. Inst. colon. Belge 80 22 5 1953 pp. 163-180.—*S. rodhaini* Brumpt cercaria in *Biomphalaria alexandrina pfeifferi*, adult in dog, *Felis serval*, *Oenomys hypoxanthus*, *Pelomys fallax concolor*, *Rattus coucha ugandae* and *Otomys irroratus vulcanius*, Ruanda-Urundi, FAIN ET AL. Ann., Soc. Belge Med. Trop. 33 1953 pp. 423-444 figs.—*Schistosoma mansoni* var. *rodentorum* var. nov. in liver of *Mastomys coucha*, *Pelomys fallax*, *Dasyms bentleyae* and *Lophuromys aquila*, Belgian Congo, SCHWETZ Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit. 47 1953 pp. 183-186 figs.

*Skrjabiniella aculeata* (Odhm.) metacercaria in *Sparisoma cretense*, *Rupiscartes atlanticus* and *Blennius sanguinolentus*, Senegal, DOLLEUS Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. noire 13 1951 pp. 762-764 fig.

*Skrjabinovermis* gen. nov., Philophthalmidae, defined p. 53, type *vesiculata* sp. nov. in *Arenaria interpres*, USSR., BELOPOLSKAYA K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 pp. 53-55 fig. [New genus clearly a syn. of *Echinostephilla*].

*Spelotrema arenaria* sp. nov. in *Arenaria interpres*, USSR., BELOPOLSKAYA K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 pp. 52-53 vg.—*S. arenaria* sp. nov. metacerc. in *Amphithoe rubricata*, adult naturally in *Arenaria interpres*, experim. in *Larus argentatus* and *Fratercula arctica*, E. Murman, BELOPOLSKAYA & USPENSKAYA C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS N.S. 89 1953 pp. 581-583 figs.

*Spinuris* gen. nov., Monocotylineae, diagn. p. 147, type *lophosoma* sp. nov. on gills of *Rhinobatos productus*, California, DORAN J. Parasit. 39 1953 pp. 147-148 figs.

*Spirorchis artericola* (Ward), life-hist., cercaria in *Helisoma trivolvis*, adult in *Chrysemys picta* subsp., N. America, PIEPER J. Parasit. 39 1953 pp. 310-325 figs.

*Squamodiscus* Yamag. a syn. of *Diplectanum* Dies., CHAUHAN Rec. Ind. Mus. 51 1953 p. 131.

*Steganoderma pycnogorganum* sp. nov. in bile-duct of *Anarhichas minor*, Iceland,

REES Parasitol. Cambridge 43 1953 pp. 21-25 2 figs.

*Stephanostomum nipponicum* nom. nov. pro casu Linton of Yamaguti, 1934, in *Pagrosomus auratus*, YAMAGUTI Systema Helminthum, I. Tokyo 1953 p. 144.

*Sterrhurus fusiformis* (Lühe) in *Conger conger*, measurements, Adriatic, JANISZEWSKA Zool. Polon. 6 1953 pp. 30-31.

*Stictodora* Lss., diagnosis p. 296, key to spp., *hancocki* (Martin, 1950) n. comb., p. 298, *thapari* sp. nov. in int. of cat, Israel, p. 296 figs., WITENBERG G. S. Thapar Commemoration Vol., Lucknow, 1953.

Strigeida Poche, classification, DUBOIS Mém. Soc. neuchâtel. Sci. nat. 8 2 1953 pp. 1-141 figs.

*Symmetrovessicula chaetodontis* Yamag., redescr. from *Chaetodon* sp., Celebes, YAMAGUTI Acta Med. Okayama 8 1953 pp. 265-266.

*Szidatia joyeuxi* (Hughes) cercaria in *Melanopsis algerica*, metacerc. in *Rana ridibunda*, *Gambusia affinis* and *Anguilla anguilla*, adults experimentally in *Malpolon monspessulanus*, Algeria, BALOZET Arch. Inst. Pasteur Alger. 31 1953 pp. 389-394.

*Tagia ecuadori* (Meserve) redescr. from *Sphaeroides annulatus*, Panama, CABELLERO Y C., BRAVO H., & GROCOTT An. Inst. Biol. Méx. 24 1953 pp. 97-103 5 figs.

*Tamerlania zarudnyi* (Skrj.) redescr. from ureters of *Pica pica*, France, TIMON-DAVID Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. 28 1953 pp. 267-270 figs.

*Tetracotyle tahoensis* sp. nov. encysted in heart of *Catostomus tahoensis*, California, HADERLIE Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool. 57 1953 pp. 323-325 fig.

*Tetraonchus rauschi* on gills of *Thymallus signifer* pp. 210-211 figs., *variabilis* on *Prosopium w. williamsi* and *P. cylindraceum quadrilaterale* pp. 211-212 figs., spp. nov., Alaska, MIZELLE & WEBB Amer. Midl. Nat. 50 1953.

*Thaparotrema* gen. nov., Opisthorchiidae, type : *vittalani* sp. nov. in gall-bladder of *Rita rita*, Assam, DAYAL & GUPTA Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. 40 1953 pp. 189-190.

*Trichobilharzia* Skrj. & Zakh., germ-cells of miracidia, AMEEL, VAN DER



WOUDE & CORT Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, **20** 1953, pp. 40-42 figs.—*T. cameroni* **sp. nov.** cercaria in *Physa gyrina*, adults experimentally in canaries, pigeons and young ducks, Canada, WU Canad. J. Zool. **31** 1953 pp. 351-373 figs.

*Triganodistomum polylobatum* Haderlie in *Catostomus occidentalis* pp. 313-314 figs., *crassicurum* **sp. nov.** in *C. rimiculus* pp. 314-316 figs., California, HADERLIE Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool. **57** 1953.

*Tubulovesicula angusticauda* (Nicoll) redescri. from *Saurida argyrophanes*, Celebes, YAMAGUTI Acta Med. Okayama **8** 1953 pp. 284-285.

*Unitubulotestis* **gen. nov.**, Didymozoidae, diag. p. 293, type: *carangis* **sp. nov.** in pharyngobranchial region of *Caranx* sp., Celebes, YAMAGUTI Acta Med. Okayama **8** 1953 pp. 291-293 figs.

*Uroleidus chaenobryttus* Mizelle & Seamster on *Chaenobryttus coronarius*, *Lepomis m. macrochirus* p. 98, 6 figs., *ferox* Muell. on *L. m. m.*, *L. gibbosus* and *Chaenobryttus coronarius* p. 98, *principalis* (Miz.) on *Huro salmoides* pp. 98-99 fig., *procax* Miz. & Donahue on *L. gibbosus* p. 99 7 figs., Virginia, HARGIS J. Parasit. **39** 1953.—*U. chrysops* **sp. nov.** on *Lepibema chrysops* pp. 723-724 figs., *minus* (Muell.) on *L. c.* p. 724 figs., *copulata* Muell. in *Catostomus c. commersonii* and *Moxostoma aureolum* pp. 724-725 figs., Wisconsin, MIZELLE & KLUCKE Amer. Midl. Nat. **49** 1953.—*U. chrysops* Mizelle & Klucka on *Lepibema chrysops* p. 213, *minus* (Mueller) on *L. c.* pp. 213-214, redescrptions, Wisconsin, MIZELLE & WEBB Amer. Midl. Nat. **50** 1953.

*Vallisia chorinemata* **sp. nov.** [sine descr.] on gills of *Chorinemus lysan*, India, RAMALINGAM Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. **40** 1953 p. 188.—*V. chorinemi* **sp. nov.** on gills of *Chorinemus moadetta*, Celebes, YAMAGUTI Acta Med. Okayama **8** 1953 pp. 243-245 figs.

Vallisiinae Price: systematic note, CHAUHAN Rec. Ind. Mus. **51** 1953 pp. 170-171.

*Vallisiopsis contorta* Subhadrpradha redescri. from *Lactarius lactarius*, India, CHAUHAN Rec. Ind. Mus. **51** 1953 pp. 181-183 figs.

*Xiphidiotrema* **gen. nov.**, Troglotreematidae, Nanophyetinae, type: *lockerae* **sp. nov.** in sm. int. of *Sorex* spp., U.S.A., SINGER J. Parasit. **39** 1953 pp. 341-343 figs.

*Zonorchis panduriforme* (Raill.) redescri. from gall-bladder of *Pica pica*, France. TIMON-DAVID Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. **28** 1953 pp. 283-285 fig.

## CESTODA

*Abothrium crassum* (Bloch) in *Onco-rhynchus tshawytscha*, California, HADERLIE Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool. **57** 1953 p. 340 figs.

*Acanthobothrium microcephalum* in spiral valve of *Holorhinus californicus* p. 481 figs., *holorhini* in sp. valve of *H. c.* pp. 481-482 figs., *unilateralis* in *H. c.* p. 482 figs., *robustum* in *Rhinobatus productus* p. 483 figs., *rhinobatus* in *R. p.* p. 483 figs., **spp. nov.**, California, ALEXANDER J. Parasit. **39** 1953.

Acoleidæ Fuhrm., validity and relationships, LOPEZ-NEYRA Rev. ibér. Parasit. **13** 1953 pp. 119-184.

Amabiliidae Braun, validity and relationships, LOPEZ-NEYRA Rev. ibér. Parasit. **13** 1953 pp. 119-184.

*Andrya* sp. in nom. in *Neotoma floridana osagensis*, N. America. MURPHY Amer. Midl. Nat. **48** 1952 p. 216.

*Anomaloporus* **gen. nov.**, Paruteriinae, defined p. 9, type *hesperiphonae* **sp. nov.** in *Hesperiphona abeillei* pp. 11-13 figs., *lambi* **sp. nov.** in *Streptoprocne semicollaris* pp. 13-15 figs., Mexico, VOGÉ & DAVIS Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool. **59** 1953.

*Anonchotaenia brasiliense* Fuhrm. in *Loxops virens*, *Himatione sanguinea*, *Vestaria coccinea*, Hawaii, pp. 2-3 figs., *globata* (v. Linst.) in *Melozona kieneri*, Hawaii, pp. 3-4 figs., *longiovata* (Fuhrm.) in *Pipilio aberti*, California, pp. 4-5 figs., sp. in nom. in *Aimophila rufescens*, Mexico, pp. 5-6 figs., sp. in nom. in *Atlappetes torquatus*, Mexico, pp. 6-7 figs., *mexicana* **sp. nov.** in *Carpodacus mexicanus* (type-host) and *Pipilo erythrophthalmus*, Mexico, pp. 7-9 figs., VOGÉ & DAVIS Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool. **59** 1953.

*Aploparaksis galli* Rausch in *Lagopus* spp., Alaska, BABERO J. Parasit. **39** 1953 p. 542.—*A. caballeroi* **sp. nov.** in *Larus franklini*, Panama, FLORES-BARROETA Ciencia, Mex. **13** 1953 pp. 33–34 figs.

*Bertiella douceti* **sp. nov.** in *Anomalurus peli*, W. Africa, BAER Acta trop., Basel **10** 1953 pp. 79–82 3 figs.

*Bialovarium* **gen. nov.**, Caryophyllidae, type *nocomis* **sp. nov.** in sm. int. of *Nocomis biguttatus*, U.S.A., FISCHTHAL J. Parasit. **39** 4 Sect. 2 1953 p. 24.

*Bothriocephalus manubriiformis* (Linton) redescrib. from *Istiophorus grayi*, Mexico, FLORES-BARROETA Ciencia, Mex. **13** 1953 pp. 31–33 figs.—*B. abyssmus* **sp. nov.** in *Echiostoma tanneri*, Bermuda, THOMAS G. S. Thapar Commemoration Vol., Lucknow, 1953, pp. 269–276 figs.

*Caryophyllaeus brachycollis* **sp. nov.** in *Barbus barbatus*, *B. petenyi*, *Squalius cephalus* and *Leuciscus idus*, procercoid in *Limnodrilus udekemianus*, Poland, JANISZEWSKA Zool. Polon. **6** 1953 pp. 57–68 figs.

*Catenotaenia californica* **sp. nov.** in *Dipodomys panamintinus mohavensis* (type-host) and *D. morroensis*, California, DOWELL Amer. Midl. Nat. **49** 1953 pp. 738–742 figs.—*C. sp. innom.* in *Dipodomys* spp., California, READ & MILLEMANN Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool. **59** 1953 pp. 69–70.

*Choanotaenia cholodkovskyi* **sp. nov.** in *Alauda arvensis lönnbergi*, pp. 332–333 figs., *dogieli* **sp. nov.** in *Calidris tenuirostris*, pp. 333–334 figs., Russia, KROTOV K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953.

Choanotaeniidae **fam. nov.**, constitution, MATEVOSYAN K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 pp. 394–397.

(*Cholodkovskya*) **subgen. nov.**, *Choanotaenia*, type *skrjabini* (Ivanitzky, 1940) n. comb., MATEVOSYAN K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 pp. 395, 397.

*Corallobothrium fimbriatum* Essex in *Ameiurus nebulosus* pp. 346–347 figs., *giganteum* Essex in *Ictalurus catus* p. 347 figs., *sp. innom.* in *I. catus* pp. 347–349 figs., California, HADERLIE Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool. **57** 1953.

*Davainea proglottina* (Dav.) in *Lagopus* spp., Alaska, BABERO J. Parasit. **39** 1953 pp. 542–543 fig.

*Dicranobothrium* **gen. nov.** [Onchobothriidae], type : *Platybothrium spinulifera* Southw., 1913, *harpago* **sp. nov.** in *Negaprion brevirostris*, Euzet Bull. Soc. neuchâtel. Sci. nat. (3) **76** 1953 pp. 87–91 figs.

*Dicranotaenia guschanskoi* Krotov redescrib. from *Calidris minuta*, *C. alpina*, *Crocethia alba*, *C. ruficollis*, pp. 57–59 fig., *crocethia* **sp. nov.** in *Crocethia alba* pp. 59–61 fig., USSR., BELOPOLSKAYA K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953.—*D. globosoides* **sp. nov.** in *Sorex araneus*, *S. minutus*, *Neomys fodiens* and *N. anomalus*, Poland, SOLTYS Acta Parasit. polon. **1** 1953 pp. 381–383, 394, 401, figs.

*Digramma interrupta* Rud., systematic relationships, BEZUBIK Acta Parasit. polon. **1** 1953 pp. 411–443 4 pls.

*Diorchis longiovum* **sp. nov.** in *Anas crecca*, Alaska, p. 7 figs., reynoldsi Jones, 1944, transf. to *Hymenolepis* p. 10, longae Schmelz, 1941, a syn. of *wigginsi* Schultz, 1940, p. 10, SCHILLER Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington **20** 1953.

*Diphyllbothrium dendriticum* (Nitzsch), *latum* (L.), *osmeri* (v. Linst.) and *vogeli* **sp. nov.**, differentiation of plerocercoids from fishes, KUHLOW Z. Tropenmed. u. Parasit. **4** 1953 pp. 186–202 figs.—*D. osmeri* (v. Linst.) plerocercoids in *Osmerus eperlangus*, adults experim. in *Larus argentatus* pp. 203–209 2 figs., *ditremum* (Crepl.) found in *Larus argentatus* fed with *O. eperlangus* pp. 209–214 3 figs., *vogeli* **sp. nov.** plerocercoids from liver of *Gasterosteus aculeatus* and *G. pungitius* develop to maturity in *Larus ridibundus* pp. 214–221 5 figs., *latum* (L.) plerocercoids in *Lota lota*, experimental life-cycle discussed, pp. 221–225 fig., KUHLOW Z. Tropenmed. v. Parasit. **4** 1953.—*D. dendriticum* (Nitzsch) anatomy and life-history, KUHLOW Z. Parasitenk **16** 1953 pp. 1–35 figs.—*D. erinacei* (Rud.), life-history, spargana in *Natrix mairii*, Queensland, and *Dasyurops maculatus*, Tasmania, SANDARS Proc. roy. Soc. Qd. **63** 1953 pp. 65–70 pls.

*Diplophallus* Fuhrm. : systematic relationships ; *andinus* **sp. nov.** in *Recurvirostra andina*, Peru, VOGÉ & READ J. Parasit. **39** 1953 pp. 558–562 figs.

Dipylidiidae **fam. nov.**, to incl. *Dipylidium* Leuck., *Diplopylidium* Beddard, *Foyeuxiella* Lóp.-Neyr. and *Diskrjabinella* **gen. nov.**, MATEVOSYAN K. I. *Skrjabin Anniv.* Vol. 1953 pp. 393, 397.

*Discobothrium quadrisurculi* and *redacta* **spp. nov.** in *Trygon sephen*, *Rhynchobatus djeddensis* and *Aetomyx laevis maculatus*, India, KHAMBATA & BAL *Proc. Indian Sci. Congr.* **40** 1953 p. 192 [no descriptions].

*Diskrjabinella* **gen. nov.**, Dipylidiidae, type: *Diplopylidium avicola* (Fuhrm.), MATEVOSYAN K. I. *Skrjabin Anniv.* Vol. 1953 p. 394.

*Echeneibothrium minimum* v. Ben. redescrib. from *Raja clavata*, Iceland, *Parasitol. Cambridge* **43** 1953, pp. 8–13 figs.

*Echinococcus* Rud.: morphological variations, review of spp., RAUSCH G. S. *Thapar Commemoration Vol.*, Lucknow, 1953 pp. 233–246 figs.

*Glaridacris catostomi* Cooper in int. of *Catostomus occidentalis* pp. 333–324 fig., *oligorhynchus* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Catostomus tahoensis* pp. 334–336 figs., sp. innom. in int. of *C. occidentalis* pp. 336–337 fig., California, HADERLIE Univ. Calif. *Publ. Zool.* **57** 1953.

*Gyrocotyle* Dies., differentiation of spp., MANTER *Tuatara* **5** 1953 pp. 49–51 fig.

*Hepatoxylon trichiuri* Holten plerocercoid in *Gadus callarias*, Iceland, REES *Parasitol. Cambridge* **43** 1953 p. 13.

*Hymenolepis* Weinl. key to spp. in N. American shrews pp. 489, *sengeri* **sp. nov.** in *Sorex bendirii palmeri* p. 488 4 figs., *pauciproglottis* **sp. nov.** in *S. v. vagrans* p. 489 figs., Oregon, NEILAND J. *Parasit.* **39** 1953.—*Hymenolepis parvisima* **sp. nov.** in sm. int. of *Sorex b. bendirii*, California, VOGÉ J. *Parasit.* **39** 1953 pp. 599–602 figs.—*H. ondatrae* Rider & Macy, redescrib. from *Ondatra*, Russia, SPASSKI K. I. *Skrjabin Anniv.* Vol. 1953 pp. 690–691 figs.—*H. singularis* Cholodk. redescrib. from *Sorex araneus* and *Crocodyrus leucodon*, diaphana Cholodk. transf. to *Neoskrjabinolepis*, Hungary, KOBULEI *Acta Vet. Budapest* **3** 1953 pp. 431–438 figs.—*H. magnirostellata* Baer in *Neomys fodiens* pp. 374–376, 392, 399, figs., *tridentophora* **sp.**

**nov.** in *N. fodiens* pp. 376–378, 392, 399, figs., *anacetabulata* **sp. nov.** in *N. fodiens* pp. 378–381, 393, 400, figs., Poland, SOLTYS *Acta Parasit. polon.* **1** 1953.—*H. stefaniskii* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Sorex araneus*, Poland, ZARNOWSKI *Acta Parasit. polon.* **1** 1953 pp. 313–328 figs.

*Hypocaryophyllaeus* Hunter redefined p. 116, *gilae* **sp. nov.** in *Gila straria*, N. America, FISCHTHAL *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Wash.* **20** 1953 pp. 113–117 figs.

*Liga* Weinl. key to spp. 491, *soricis* **sp. nov.** in *Sorex bendirii palmeri*, *S. obscurus permiliensis*, Oregon, NEILAND J. *Parasit.* **39** 1953 pp. 490–491 figs.

*Ligula intestinalis* (Gze) plerocercoid in *Chirostoma* spp., Mexico, FLORES-BARROETA *Ciencia, Mex.* **13** 1953 p. 32 fig.—*L. catostomi* Linton in coelom of *Catostomus humboldtianus*, California, HADERLIE Univ. Calif. *Publ. Zool.* **57** 1953 pp. 337–338 figs.

*Malika skrjabini* **sp. nov.** in *Limosa limosa melanuroides*, Russia, KROTOV K. I. *Skrjabin Anniv.* Vol. 1953 pp. 335–337 figs.

*Meggittina* **gen. nov.**, Anoplocephalinae, type *baeri* **sp. nov.** in “house rat” and “native granary rat”, S. Rhodesia, LYNSDALE J. *Helminth.* **27** 1953 pp. 129–142 8 figs.

*Mesocestoides lineatus* (Gze) larva in abdom. cavity of *Pitymys multiplex*, Italy, PUJATTI *Doriana* **1** 37 1953 pp. 1–7 figs.—*M. variabilis* Mueller larvae in *Gerrhonotus*, *Sceloporus*, *Eumeces*, *Thamnophis* and *Crotalus* spp., adults in *Vulpes*, *Canis*, *Lynx* and *Didelphis* spp., sp. innom. (cf. *manteri*) in sm. int. of *Urocyon littoralis*, California, VOGÉ *Amer. Midl. Nat.* **49** 1953 pp. 249–251 fig.

*Moniezia benedeni* (Moniez) cysticeroid in *Zygoribatula longiporosa*, Australia, ROBERTS *Aust. J. Zool.* **1** 1953 pp. 239–241 figs.

*Monoecocestus rheiphilus* **sp. nov.** in *Pterocnemis pennata*, Peru and Chile, pp. 562–564 figs., sp. innom. in *Tinamotis pentlandi*, Peru, p. 564, VOGÉ & READ J. *Parasit.* **39** 1953.

Nematoparataeniidae Poche, validity and relationships, LÓPEZ-NEYRA *Rev. ibér. Parasit.* **13** 1953 pp. 119–184.

*Oochoristica wallacei* in *Spilogale interruptus* pp. 69–71 2 figs., *pedunculata* in *Mephitis* sp. pp. 71–73 3 figs., **spp. nov.**, N. America, CHANDLER Amer. Midl. Nat. **48** 1952.—*O.* sp. innom. in *Dipodomys m. merriami*, N. America, READ & MILLEMANN Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool. **59** 1953 p. 70.

*Ophiotaenia perspicua* La Rue redescr. from *Leptodera rhombifera*, Panama, FLORES-BARROETA Ciencia, Mex. **13** 1953 pp. 34–36 figs.

*Otobothrium vermicularis*, *septemspinigerens* and *conglobatus* **spp. nov.** in elasmobranchs, India, KHAMBATA & BAL Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. **40** 1953 p. 191 [no descriptions].

*Paranoplocephala threlkeldi* Parra transf. to *Perutaenia*, PARRA ORMEÑO Publ. Hist. nat. Javier Prado (Zool.) No. 11, 1953 pp. 4, 10.

*Paricterotaenia olgae* **sp. nov.** in *Scolopax rusticola*, Russia, KROTOV K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 pp. 330–332 fig.

*Perutaenia* **gen. nov.**, Anoplocephalinae, diagn. p. 252, type *threlkeldi* **sp. nov.** in *Lagidium peruanum*, Peru, PARRA J. Parasit. **39** 1953 pp. 252–255 figs.—*P.* **gen. nov.**, Anoplocephalinae, type *Paranoplocephala threlkeldi* Parra, 1952, in *Lagidium peruanum*, Peru, PARRA ORMEÑO Publ. Hist. nat. Javier Prado (Zool.) No. 11, 1953 pp. 3–5 figs.

*Phyllobothrium acanthiae-vulgaris* (Olss.) redescr. from *Squalus acanthias*, Iceland, REES Parasitol. Cambridge **43** 1953 pp. 4–8 figs.—*P. salmonis* Fujita in *Oncorhynchus tshawytscha*, California, HADERLIE Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool. **57** 1953 p. 340 figs.

*Platybothrium spinulifera* Southw. (syn. *hypopriوني* Potter) transf. to *Dicranobothrium*, EUZET Bull. Soc. neuchâtel. Sci. nat. (3) **76** 1953 p. 87.

*Priapocephalus grandis* Nybelin in *Physeter catodon*, Antarctica, REES Parasitology **43** 1953 pp. 27–28.

*Proteocephalus microcephalus* **sp. nov.** in *Micropterus dolomieu* pp. 340–342 figs., *salmonidicola* Alexander in *Salmo gairdnerii* pp. 342–344 figs., *cobraeformis* **sp. nov.** in *Ptychocheilus grandis* pp. 344–345 figs., **sp. innom.** in *Micropterus salmoides* pp. 345–346 fig., California, HADERLIE Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool. **57**

1953.—*P. tumidocollis* **sp. nov.** in *Salmo gairdnerii* and *Salvelinus f. fontinalis*, U.S.A., WAGNER Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **72** 1953 pp. 364–369 figs.

*Proterogynotaenia* Fuhrm.: comparative table of spp., *variabilis* **sp. nov.** in *Squatarola squatarola*, USSR., BELOPOLSKAYA K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 pp. 55–57 fig.

*Protogynella blarinae* Jones in *Sorex bendirii palmeri*, Oregon, NEILAND J. Parasit. **39** 1953 p. 487.

*Raillietina* (R.) *demerariensis* Daniels redescr. from *Proechimys cayennensis trinitatus*, Venezuela, STUNKARD J. Parasit. **39** 1953 pp. 272–279 figs.—*R. urogalli* (Modeer) in *Lagopus* spp., Alaska, BABERO J. Parasit. **39** 1953 p. 543.—*R.* (P.) *urogalli* (Modeer) redescr. from *Lagopus* spp., Russia, FEDYUSHIN K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 pp. 723–732 figs.

*Rhabdometra nullicollis* Rans. in *Lagopus* spp., Alaska, BABERO J. Parasit. **39** 1953 p. 543 fig.

*Rhabdotobothrium* **gen. nov.** [Phyllobothriidae], type *dollfusi* **sp. nov.**, in spiral valve of *Dasyatis pastinaca*, France, EUZET Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. **28** 1953 pp. 346–350 figs.

*Rhinebothrium tumidulum* (Rud.) redescr. from *Dasyatis pastinaca*, France, pp. 339–343 figs., *walga* (Shipl. & Hornell) redescr. from *D. p.*, France, Syria and Rumania, pp. 343–346 figs., EUZET Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. **28** 1953.

*Rodentotaenia* **gen. nov.**, Choanotaeniidae, type: *Choanotaenia filamentosum* (Gze.), MATEVOSYAN K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 pp. 395, 397.

*Schistocephalus solidus* (Müller) larva in coelom of *Gasterosteus aculeatus*, California, HADERLIE Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool. **57** 1953 p. 338 figs.

*Similuncius pavlovskyi* **sp. nov.** in *Pinicola enucleator sachalinensis*, Russia, KROTOV K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 pp. 337–338 figs.

*Sparganum hamadryadis* Teodoro probably a tetrathyridium of *Mesocestoides lineatus*, PUJATTI Doriana **1** 40 1953 pp. 1–3 figs.



*Spirometra janickii* sp. nov. in *Canis lupus*, *Lynx lynx*, Poland, FURMAGA Acta Parasit. polon. 1 1953 pp. 29-59 5 pls.

*Taenia saginata* Gze. and *solium* L., differentiation of eggs. KAMALOVA K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 pp. 276-283 figs.—*T. taeniaeformis* Batsch larva in *Neotoma floridana osagensis*, N. America, MURPHY Amer. Midl. Nat. 48 1952 p. 216.—*T. polyacantha* Leuck. cysticercus descr. from *Microtus oeconomus operarius*, Alaska, SCHILLER J. Parasit. 39 1953 pp. 344-347 figs.

*Tatria* Kowal.: abnormal Hymenolepidid, LÓPEZ-NEYRA G. S. Thapar Commemoration Vol., Lucknow, 1953 pp. 185-192.

*Tetraphotrius wilsoni* (Leip. and Atkins.) in *Physeter catodon* p. 29, sp. innom. in *Balaenoptera musculus* pp. 29-30, Antarctica, REES Parasitology 43 1953.

*Thaparea* gen. nov., Dipylidiinae. gen. diag. p. 142. type *magnivesiculata* sp. nov. in *Capella g. gallinago*, India. JOHRI G. S. Thapar Commemoration Vol., Lucknow, 1953 pp. 139-142 figs.

*Thysanosoma actinioides* Dies. in *Antilocapra americana*, New Mexico, ALLEN & KYLES Proc. Helminth. Soc. Wash. 20 1953 pp. 96-97.

*Vigisolepis barbascolex* Spasski in *Sorex minutus*, Poland, SOLTYS Acta Parasit. polon. 1 1953 pp. 383, 395, 402.

## NEMERTINEA

*Prostoma graecense* (Böhmig), specific characters. Japan, SUDZUKI Zool. Mag. Tokyo 62 1953 pp. 212-219.

## NEMATHELMINTHES

### SUBJECT INDEX

#### COMPREHENSIVE AND GENERAL

**Text-book.**—Introduction to helminthology, TRAVASSOS 1029.

**Addresses ; Reviews.**—Biology of bird-helminths in Russia. LEVASHOV 566 ; Problems of parasitology in Australia, MACKERRAS & MACKERRAS 602 ; Soviet helminthology and formal-

ity in phylogenesis, SOBOLEV 944 ; Concepts in study of plant-nematodes, STEINER 974 ; Helminths in history, STEWART 977 ; Correlation between life-histories and systematics of parasitic worms, STUNKARD 968 ; List of common names for helminths, VAN VOLKENBERG ET AL. 1049.

**Bibliography.**—Index-catalogue of medical and veterinary zoology, DOSS & HUMPHREY 217 ; Bibliographies of veterinary helminthology, in Venezuela, VERGANI & UNGRIA 1059.

**Taxonomy.**—Classification of the superfamily Filarioidea, CHABAUD & CHOQUET 141 ; Classification of the subfamily Rhabditinae, DOUGHERTY 219 ; Definition of the genus *Longibucca*, ELSEA 250 ; Taxonomy of the genus *Iotonchium*, GOODEY 345 ; Systematics of the family Desmidoecercidae, GUSANSKAYA 370 ; Differentiation of infective larvae of cattle-nematodes, KEITH 492 ; Specific differentiation of nematode eggs in dogs, LÓPEZ-NEYRA 582 ; Taxonomic note on *Rhabditis pellio*, NEW 695 ; Systematics of the genus *Paratylenchus*, OOSTENBRINK 718 ; SHER & ALLEN 903 ; Revision of the superfamily Aphelenchoidea, PARAMONOV 729 ; Differential key to genera of the family Mermithidae, POLOZHENTZEV 765 ; Revision of the family Rhabdochoniidae, SAIDOV 863 ; Systematics of the superfamilies Rhabditoidea and Aphelenchoidea, SOBOLEV 945 ; Speciation in free-living and insect-parasitic nematodes, STAMMER 969 ; Systematics of the family Enchelidiidae, WIESE 1102 ; Systematics of *Cruzia orientalis* from pigs, WOLFGANG 1117 ; Systematic position of *Spiracera longispinosa*, WOLFGANG 1118 ; Nomenclatural note on *Neochoroides*, HEINZE 398 ; Review of the genus *Covinasoma* in N. American mammals, VAN CLEAVE 1044 ; Taxonomy of the Acanthocephala, VAN CLEAVE 1045.

**Technique ; Methods.**—New techniques for examination of helminths, BAILINGER & NEUZIL 51 ; Method for mounting nematodes in glycerine, BAKER 52 ; *Dipetalonema blanci* as a laboratory-filarid, BALTARZ ET AL. 55 ; Method for extracting hookworm larvae from soil, BEAVER 62 ; Method for diagnosis of low-grade infections of trichinosis, BECK 64 ; Maintenance of

*Ditylenchus* sp. for teaching and research, CAIRNS 129; Method for detecting *Trichinella spiralis*, CAMPBELL 130; Aseptic cultivation of *Ascaris lumbricoides*, CAVIER & SAVEL 137; Method for identification of eggs of sheep-nematodes, CUNLIFFE & CROFTON 171; Axenic cultivation of *Rhabditis briggsae*, DOUGHERTY 220; DOUGHERTY & KEITH 224; *In vitro* culture of *Rhabditis*, DOUGHERTY 221-223; New diagnostic method for ascariasis in pig, ERSHOV ET AL. 254; Method for staining cuticular structures of nematodes, FELDMESSER & TAYLOR 272; Value of the Thorn test in diagnosis of helminth infections, GALLIARD ET AL. 306; Method for obtaining *Ascaris* ova and larvae, GUEVARA POZO 365; Method for detecting *Enterobius* in man, HEADLEE 397; Staining method for plant-nematodes, HOMEYER 421; Method for quantitative estimation of *Heterodera*-cysts, HRABÉ 423; Methods for assaying nematocides, McBETH & BERGESON 593; Preservation of *Enterobius* eggs and their study by the Graham method, MAZZOTTI 642; Diagnosis of filariasis by antigens, OLIVER-GONZALEZ 705; Method for examination of helminth ova in dogs' faeces, PEREZ FONTANA 745; *In vitro* culture of *Ascaris lumbricoides* larvae, PITTS & BALL 761; Methods for detecting plant-parasitic nematodes, RASKI 803; Methods for maintaining *Litomosoides carinii*, SCOTT & MACDONALD 888; Serological methods for ontogenetic investigations of helminths, SHELSWELL 900; *In vitro* survival of *Dictyocaulus viviparus*, SOLIMAN 950; Methods for vertical analysis of soil-nematodes, SPEREITER 961; Axenic cultivation of *Neoapectana glaseri*, STOLL 982; Modified *en face* technique, TROMBA & DOUVRES 1033; Preparation of Acanthocephala for study, VAN CLEAVE 1045; Cultivation of free-living larvae of hookworms, WEINSTEIN 1089.

**Obituaries.**—†Dr. Tom Goodey, LEIPER 563; PETERS 751; †H. J. Van Cleave, MIZELLE 667; PRICE 779.

## STRUCTURE

**Anatomy.**—Morphology of *Pratylenchus*, SHER & ALLEN 903; Anatomy of *Leptosomatum acephalum*, TRIMM 1022;

Morphology of the Acanthocephala, VAN CLEAVE 1045.

**Reproductive System.**—Structure of genital cone in Trichonematina, DOMSHIN 195; Structure of telamon and genital cone in trichostrongyles, SHULTZ & ANDREEVA 916.

**Mouth.**—Stoma in marine nematodes, WIESER 1103.

**Praesoma.**—Of *Neoechinorhynchus cylindratulus*, HOLLOWAY 417.

**Larval form.**—Structure of cyst-wall in *Heterodera*, WIESER 1104.

**Cytology.**—Meiosis in *Rhabditis elegans*, DELAVALT 192; Problem of cell-constancy in *Rhabditis anomala*, WESSING 1095.

**Abnormal.**—Triple uteri in *Ascaris lumbricoides*, GUEVARA POZO 364; Duplicated uteri in *Ascaris lumbricoides*, MONACO & MIZELLE 674; Double-headed form of *Camallanus lacustris*, PARUKHIN & KUPRIYANOVA 735.

## PHYSIOLOGY

**Constitution; Metabolism.**—Formation of tiglic and n-valeric acids in *Ascaris lumbricoides*, BUEDING 106; Metabolism in helminths, BUEDING & MOST 107; Phosphatases activity in *Trichinella spiralis*, BULLOCK 111; Phosphorylase in *Ascaris lumbricoides*, CAVIER & SAVEL 138; Amino acids in *Parascaris equorum*, FAURÉ-FREMIET ET AL. 264; Effect of cyanide on oxygen-consumption in *Ascaris lumbricoides* ova, MONACO 673; Physiology of *Rhabditis anomala*, WESSING 1094.

**Growth.**—Effect of acriflavine on growth in *Rhabditis elegans*, DOUGHERTY & NIGON 225; Growth of *Dirofilaria immitis* in mosquitoes, KARTMAN 479; Growth of ascarid larvae in rodents, TINER 1026.

**Vitality.**—Longevity of swine lungworms *in vitro*, KNIGHT 508; Longevity of encapsulated ascarid larvae in mice, SPRENT 964.

**Environmental Effects.**—Influence of environment on helminths in pond-fishes, BAUER 59; Influence of temperature on hatching of *Heterodera rostochiensis*, BISHOP 79; Effect of low temperatures on viability of *Aspiculuris tetraptera* eggs, CHAN 142; Effects of

acclimatization on parasitic worms in *Ameiurus nebulosus* in Poland, CHECHINA ET AL. 150 ; Influence of temperature on first-stage larvae of *Muellerius capillaris*, ERHARDOVÁ & RYŠAVÝ 252 ; Effect of irradiation on trichina larvae, GOMBERG & GOULD 342 ; Effect of freezing on anisakine larvae in fish, GUSTAPSON 371 ; *Ascaridia galli* ova cultured in air and in water, HANSEN ET AL. 377 ; Influence of environment on development of *Oesophagostomum venulosum* and *O. radiatum*, KHARICHKOVA 503 ; Effect of temperature on survival of golden nematode larvae, MAI & LAUTZ 612 ; Effect of diet on development of *Nippostrongylus muris*, MALDONADO & ASENJO 615 ; Effect of hot air on helminth eggs, MIRETZKI 665 ; Influence of potassium-nutrition in host on development of *Meloidogyne incognita*, OTEIFA 720 ; Effect of time and depth on potato-root eelworm population, PETERS 749 ; Reactions of *Ancylostoma* larvae in various drugs and chemical compounds, RITCHIE & KING 834 ; Effects of temperature on viability of *Trichinella spiralis* larvae, SHAVER 899 ; Morphological changes in *Heterodera marioni* associated with geographical distribution, USTINOV 1042.

## REPRODUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT

**Reproduction.** — Multiplication-rate of *Heterodera rostochiensis*, FENWICK & REID 275 ; Reproductive habits of *Rhadinis pellio*, NEW 695 ; Reproduction and development of some murine nematodes, ROMAN 840.

**Bionomics of ova and larvae.** — Prepatent period of filarial infection in ducks, CHERNIN 151 ; Encystment of *Tunicamermis melolonthinarum* in Melolonthine beetle, COUTURIER 165 ; Bionomics of *Litomosoides carinii* larvae in *Bdellonyssus bacoti*, FREER 289 ; Exsheathing of *Microfilaria bancrofti*, FROS & LIQUI LUNG 292 ; Effect of adult *Trichonema* on migration of larvae in horses, GIBSON 335 ; Migration of *Loa loa* larvae in mammalian tissues, GORDON & CREWE 349 ; Migration routes of *Diocotophyia renale* larvae in mammals, HALLBERG 376 ; Periodicity of *Dirofilaria repens* microfilariae in dog, HAWKING 394 ; Migration of *Ascaris vitulorum* larvae in white mice, HERLICH

403 ; Prenatal infection of a calf with *Ascaris vitulorum*, HERLICH & PORTER 404 ; Age-resistance of *Ascaris* eggs, JASKOSKI & EGAN 448 ; Hatching responses in *Heterodera*, JONES & WINSLOW 459 ; Cyst-formation in *Heterodera schachtii*, KAMPFE 472 ; Loss of microfilariae from mosquito-host, KARTMAN 481 ; Ingestion by mosquitoes of *Dirofilaria immitis* larvae in various liquids, KARTMAN 483 ; Migration-rate of *Litomosoides carinii* larvae in cotton-rats, KERSHAW 497 ; Methods for differentiation of eggs of canine helminths, LÓPEZ-NEYRA 582 ; Survival of *Dirofilaria immitis* microfilariae in rodents, MANN & FRATTA 621 ; Hatching of *Heterodera rostochiensis*, MASSEY & NEAL 634 ; Giant larvae of *Heterodera rostochiensis*, ONIONS 716 ; Vertical migration of potato-root eelworm larvae, PETERS 750 ; Toxic effect of sheep urine on *Dictyocaulus filaria* larvae, RAUF 807 ; Concentration of *Wuchereria* microfilariae in mosquitoes, REID 819 ; Migration of *Litomosoides carinii* larvae in cotton-rats, SCOTT & MACDONALD 887 ; Bionomics of prepatent stages of *Dictyocaulus*, SOLIMAN 946-950 ; Variation in nematode egg-content of sheep-faeces, SPEDDING 960 ; Migration of ascarid larvae in rodents, TINER 1026 ; Viability of eggs and larvae of *Nematodirus spathiger*, TURNER 1035 ; Hatching responses of *Heterodera* larvae, WINSLOW 1113 ; Development of nematode-eggs in coastal soils, YARULIN 1134.

**Life-histories.** — Life-history of *Passalurus ambiguus*, BOECKER 84 ; Of *Cheilosporira hamulosa*, DOTZENKO 218 ; Of *Cosmocercoides dukae*, OGREN 702 ; Life-history note on *Porrocaecum decipiens*, SCOTT 886 ; Life-history of *Heterakis spumosa*, SMITH 938 ; Interhosts in ascarid infections, SPRENT 963 ; Life-history of *Ascaris devosi*, SPRENT 965 ; Life-history note on *Dirofilaria immitis*, TARAZONA VILAS 998 ; Stages in life-cycle of *Heterodera weissi*, TARJAN & SASSER 1001.

**Development.** — Development of *Dirofilaria immitis* in mosquitoes, BRADLEY 94 ; Early development of *Contraecium bidentatum*, GELLER & BABICH 316 ; Development of *Ascaridia galli* ova cultured in air and in water, HANSEN ET AL. 377 ; Larval development of *Dirofilaria immitis* in *Anopheles*,

KARTMAN 482; Development of *Dirofilaria immitis* in mosquitoes, KARTMAN 484; Effect of iodine compounds on development stages of horse strongyles, LEVINE & IVENS 568; Development of *Litomosoides carinii*, MACDONALD & SCOTT 597; Fecundation in *Ascaris equi*, MAKAROV 613; Larval stages and generations in development of helminths, MARKOV 630; Development of *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* in abnormal host, MATSUSAKI 637; Development-rate of *Haemonchus contortus*, MIZELLE & BERBERIAN 668; Development of *Ostertagia circumcincta* in sheep, SOMMERVILLE 952; Development of *Ascaris decorsi* in mouse and ferret, SPRENT 965; Arrested development in nematodes, TAYLOR & MICHEL 1002.

**Sex.**—Hermaphroditism in *Desmiodora*, ALLGÉN 21; Sex-determination in *Rhabditis pellio*, NEW 695; Sexual dimorphism in free-living marine nematodes, WIESER 1102.

## EVOLUTION AND GENETICS

**Phylogeny.**—Phylogenetic relationships and evolution of the Ascaridata, MOZGOVoi 677.

**Host-Parasite Relations.**—Host-specificity of *Heterakis spumosa*, SMITH 937; Host-parasite relations of *Heterakis spumosa*, SMITH 938; Unusual host-relationships of Acanthocephala, VAN CLEAVE 1045.

**Variation.**—Variability of anal plate-patterns in *Meloidogyne*, DROPKIN 229.

## ETHOLOGY

**General.**—Ecology of free-living nematodes in littoral of Algeria, DELAMERE DEBOUTTEVILLE 189, 190; Ecology of nematode-fauna of German coasts, GERLACH 327; Ecology of free-living nematodes in the Gulf of Finland, GERLACH 328; Free-living nematodes associating with snails, MENGERT 647; Ecology of terrestrial nematodes on Ischia I., Bay of Naples, MEYL 651; Terrestrial nematodes in a thermal biotope, MEYL 652; Ecology of marine nematodes, WIESER 1103; Dessication of *Panagrellus silusiae*, LEES 558; Biology of *Hexameris africanus*, RATHKE 806; Bionomics of *Rhabditis nematula*, WESSING 1094; Biology of

*Longibucca ephraica*, ELSEA 250; Ecology of parasites of Californian freshwater fishes, HADERLIE 373; Nematodes associating with bark-beetles, HIRSCHMANN & RUHM 410; Streptomyces on cuticle of nematodes in cockroaches, HOFFMAN 413; Bionomics of Strongyloidea, POPOVA 769; Bionomics of *Dictyocaulus cameli*, SHUMILINA 917; Bionomics of ascarid larvae in brain of mice, TENER 1026; Bionomics of *Dictyocaulus viviparus* in N. Rhine-Westphalia region, WETZEL 1098; Bionomics of *Heterodera nematodensis* in black nightshade and tomato, DONCASTER 213; Bionomics of *Diplopyrenus radicleus* in Holland, KNIPER 535; Economics of *Tylenchostrongylus danius* in southwest U.S.A., REYNOLDS & EVANS 824; Biology of *Psapheneta*, SHER & ALLEN 903; Biological notes on plant-nematodes in Holland, VAN DER LAAN 1046.

**Immunobiology.**—Host-tolerance, BECKER 65; Effect of water starvation on resistance in mice to *Trichinella spiralis*, CAMPBELL 131; Infectivity of *Meloidogyne incognita* var. *arisi*, DROPKIN 230; Productivity of *Trichinella spiralis* transplanted into rats, EDNEY ET AL. 246; Mineral-deficient diet as a factor in resistance of fowls to parasitism, GAAFAR & ACKERT 299; Immunity and resistance to nematodes in Australian ruminants, GORDON 348; Transfer of resistance to *Trichinella* in mice, HENDRICKS 400; Susceptibility of mosquitoes to *Dirofilaria immitis*, KARTMAN 478; Effect of age of microfilariae on infectivity, KARTMAN 480; Review of immunology in mice to trichinosis, LARSH 550; Infectivity of *Trichinella* larvae in various media, LARSH ET AL. 551; Resistance in mice to *Trichinella spiralis*, LARSH & RACE 552; Immunology of early stages of ascariasis, LEIKNA 562; Immunity in cotton-rats against *Leishmania arumii*, MACDONALD & SCOTT 596; Immune responses of experimental animals to filariasis, McFADZEAN 598; Transplantation of *Dirofilaria immitis* into dogs and cats, MANN & FRATTA 622; Resistance in rabbits to *Trichostrongylus axei*, MICHEL 656; Immunity in helminthiasis, NOSIK 700; Immune-diagnoses for *Duodenalis* in sheep, PUKHOV ET AL. 789; Immunity against trichinosis obtained by vaccina-



tion, SHIKHOBAKOVA 907; Resistance in sheep to *Haemonchus* and *Trichostrongylus*, STEWART 975; Influence of age and nutrition on resistance in sheep to *Trichostrongylus colubriformis*, STEWART & GORDON 976; Infectivity of *Neoaplectana* after 7 years axenic culture, STOLL 981; Infectivity of cultured *Neoaplectana glaseri*, STOLL 983; Immunity in rats to *Nippostrongylus muris*, THORSON 1019; Duration of prolonged *Ascaris* infection, VASILKOVA & GEFTER 1051; Cross-transmission of *Strongyloides papillosus* in ruminants, VEGORS & PORTER 1053; Immunity in parabiotic rats to *Trichinella spiralis*, ZAIMAN 1143; ZAIMAN & RUBEL 1144; ZAIMAN ET AL. 1145.

#### Effect on Host; Pathology.—

Nematodes causing disease in cattle, ANDREWS, JONES & SIPPEL 32; Effect of repeated reinfection with *Litomosoides carinii* in cotton-rats, BERTRAM 72; Skin-reactions during Ascariasis, BRUDNAYA 103; Eosinophilia in loaiasis, GALLIARD & LARVIERE 307; Clinical symptoms provoked by migratory larvae of *Ascaris*, GERBILSKI 318; Precipitin-reaction in sheep during muelleriosis, GEVONDYAN 330; Pathology of *Draschia megastoma* in horses, GORSHKOV 350; Pathology of *Dictyophyma renale* in mink, HALLBERG 376; *Rhabditis strongyloides* causing dermatitis in dog, HAYES 396; Pathogenicity of *Aelurostrongylus abstrusus* in cats, HIERONYMI 408; Effect of helminths on nutrition in host, HUNTER 429; Pathogenicity of *Nematodirus spathiger* in sheep, KATES & TURNER 487; Pathogenic interaction of *Haemonchus contortus* and *Nematodirus spathiger* in lambs, KATES & TURNER 488; Comparative pathogenicity of *Nematodirus spathiger* and *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* in lambs, KATES & TURNER 489; Pathology of *Acuaria hamulosa* in domestic fowl, KRAHNERT 521; Pathogenicity of *Thelazia* in human eye, LÓPEZ-NEYRA 580; *Rhabditis* associated with disease in lower jaw of horse, MATWIEJEV & ZULIŃSKI 638; "Fog-fever" in cattle possibly associated with lungworms, MICHEL 655; Effect of *Delafondia vulgaris* in arteria mesenterica cranialis of horse, MOSINA 676; Pathogenicity of *Tetrameres fissispina*, POPOVA 770; Pathogenicity of helminths in sea-otter,

RAUSCH 809; *Rhabditis dermatitis* in cattle, RHODE ET AL. 826; Effect of *Porrocaecum* in domestic ducks, RIZHIKOVA 836; Effect of helminths on blood-ferments of host, SEMENOV 890; Early ascariasis in man, SEMENOVA 891; Dictyocaulosis in camels, SHUMILINA 917; Human thelaziasis, SILLMAN 924; Pathology of Strongyloidiasis in pig, SKALINSKI 931; Pathology of filariids in horses, SUPPERER 993; Pathogenicity associated with development in nematode larvae, TAYLOR & MICHEL 1002; *Ascaris* infection in horses in Ukraine, TCHEBOTAROV 1003; Flocculation-reactions in rabbits infected with *Trichinella spiralis*, THOMAS ET AL. 1014; Effect of *Nippostrongylus muris* in rabbits, THORSON 1020; Death in rodents associated with *Ascaris* larvae in nervous system, TINER 1027; Pathology of *Trichonema* in colon of horse, TUINOV 1034; Effect of *Ascaris lumbricoides* on protein digestion in man, VENKATACHALAM & PATWARDHAN 1057; Pathology of helminths in domestic animals, VSELODODOV 1073; Pathogenicity of *Rodentocaulus ondatrae* in muskrat, VSEVOLODOV 1074; Two new nematodes associated with leaf-blotch in *Ecodia roxburghiana*, India, GOODEY 344; Nematodes attacking crops in France, HOFFMANN 415; Awn-nematode causing disease in plants, PERRY 747; Leaf-nematode disease in chrysanthemums, PITTMAN 760; Nematodes harmful to agricultural crops, SKARBILOVITCH 932; Effect of *Dolichodorus heterocephalus* on Chinese waterchestnut in N. America, TARJAN 1000; Effects of larval polymorphid on *Asellus aquaticus*, MUNRO 681; Effects of acanthocephalans on alimentary canal of largemouth bass, VENARD & WARFEL 1056.

**Incidence; Epidemiology.**—Incidence of microfilariae in sooty grouse, ADAMS & BENDELL 10; Contamination of ponds and reservoirs from helminthological aspect, ALF 14; Food as a factor in human helminthiasis in Russia, BARCHENKO 57; Distribution of *Trichostrongylus retortaeformis* in wild rabbits in N. Zealand, BULL 109; Helminthiasis of cats and bears in Moscow Zoo, BURDELEV 113; Prevalence of pinworm amongst schoolchildren at Tallahassee, Florida, CATES

**133** ; Incidence of some nematodes in dogs, U.S.A., EHRENFORD **249** ; Prevalence of helminths among rural population of Fayette County, Tennessee, EYLES ET AL. **261** ; Epidemiology of nematodes in sheep in southern N.S.W., FORSYTH **286** ; Relationship between intestinal helminthiasis and epidemiology of poliomyelitis, GONZALEZ CASTRO- & MAÑAS MONTALVO **343** ; Epidemiology of nematodes in sheep in winter-rainfall regions of Australia, GORDON **347** ; Epidemiology of nematodes in Australian ruminants, GORDON **348** ; Simultaneous *Trichuris* and *Ascaris* infection in man, HARBO **380** ; Incidence of *Amidostomum* in Canada geese, HERMAN & WEHR **405** ; Incidence of nematodes in kittens, Michigan, HITCHCOCK **412** ; Thelaziasis of yaks and cattle in Mongolia, IVASHKIN **441** ; Helminth infections of children in Warsaw, IWAŃCZUK **443** ; Transmission of non-periodic filariasis in Samoa, JACHOWSKI **444** ; Distribution of oxyuriasis in Czechoslovakia, JIROVEC **449** ; Intake of *Dirofilaria immitis* larvae by *Aedes aegypti*, KERSHAW ET AL. **498** ; Epidemiology of filariasis in West Africa, KERSHAW ET AL. **499** ; Thelaziasis of cattle in Russia, KLESOV **507** ; Epizootology of Muelleriasis in Russian sheep, KOPIRIN, DOBRIKOV & BURIKOVA **516** ; Infection-rate of filariids in mosquitoes, KUME **536** ; Human helminth infection in the Yemen, KUNTZ ET AL. **539** ; Epizootology of trichinosis, LUKASHENKO **586** ; Filarial and malarial infections in *Anopheles*, MUIRHEAD-THOMSON **679** ; Incidence of *Dracunculus* infection in south-west Nigeria, ONABAMIRO **715** ; Epidemiology of ascariasis, PODYAPOLSKAYA **763** ; Incidence of filarial infections in Spanish Guinea, REYES PUGNAIRE **823** ; Epidemiology of parasitic gastro-enteritis of cattle in Australia, RIEK ET AL. **831** ; Endemicity of helminth infection in man in Japan, RITCHIE ET AL. **833** ; Incidence of nematodes in man, Thailand, SADUN **858** ; Intestinal nematode infections among population of Choburi Prov., Thailand, SADUN & VAJRASTHIRA **861** ; Incidence of *Dictyocaulus filaria* in the Punjab, SARWAR & RAUF **874** ; Epidemiology of nematodes among inhabitants of Apípe Grande I., Argentina, SCHUURMANS STEKHOFEN **882** ; Incidence of *Heterakis*

*spumosa* in wild rats, SMITH **939** ; Role of faeces in the transmission of trichinae to pigs, SPINDLER **962** ; Frequency of *Molinostrongylus ornatus* and *Litomosia filaria* in *Miniopertus schreibersi*, France, THÉODORIDÉS **1011** ; Seasonal incidence of *Haemonchus* infection in sheep in Alma-Atinsk Prov., Russia, ULYANOV **1039** ; World-incidence of *Trichostrongylus* infection in man. WATSON **1086** ; Incidence of nematodes in domestic cats, Philippines, YUTUC & COSIO **1141** ; Distribution of *Enterobius* among children, ZAFFINO **1142** ; Seasonal fluctuations in hatching of potato-root eelworm, FENWICK & REID **274** ; Review of *Heterodera* incidence in East Midlands, ROEBUCK **839** ; Wind-borne dispersal of *Heterodera* cysts, WHITE **1099**.

**Control.**—Effect of "papain" on trichina in rats, ALICATA **16** ; Effect of "Polybor-3" on *Stephanurus* larvae in soil, ALICATA **17** ; Effect of hetrazan on *Onchocerca voluulus* in man, BAEZ **50** ; Effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and related compounds on *Ascaridia* in chicks, BRODY **97** ; Effects of antibiotics on helminths in cats, BROWN ET AL. **101** ; Effect of diéthylcarbamazine on filariids, BRUMPT **104** ; Treatment of *Ancylostoma* in man, BRUMPT & SANG **105** ; Effect of "Egressin" on *Enterobius* in man, BUMBALO ET AL. **112** ; Effect of phenothiazine on trichostrongyle larvae in cattle, CAUTHEN **135** ; Efficacy of phenothiazine against *Ostertagia* and *Trichostrongylus* in cattle, CAUTHEN **136** ; Sulfasuxidine and bacitracin therapy of *Enterobius* infection, CHAN & BROWN **143** ; Control of *Wuchereria bancrofti* in British Guiana, CHARLES **146** ; Prophylaxis of verminous bronchopneumonia and acanthocephalan infection in pigs, DÍAZ **202** ; Effect of toluene on nematodes in dogs and cats, ENZIE & COLGLAZIER **251** ; Effect of phenothiazine on *Dictyocaulus* in sheep, ERMOLAEVA **253** ; Effect of cortisone on *Strongyloides stercoralis* in dogs, GALLIARD & BERDONNEAU **304** ; Effect of phenothiazine on equine strongyles, GIBSON **335** ; Efficacy of dithiazine against *Onchocerca* in cattle, GNEDINA **340** ; Efficiency of chlorinated benzenes against nematodes in sheep, GORDON **346** ; Effects of anthelmintics on phases of *Ascaridia galli* larvae, HANSEN, PERSAUD & ACKERT **378** ;

Efficacy of "Systox" against *Aphelenchoides*, HIRSCHMANN 409; Effectiveness of phenothiazine against strongyle and *Ascaris* infection of donkeys, IBRAGIMOV 437; Control of *Mecistocirrus* in cattle, IVASHKIN 440; Effect of phenothiazine on *Parabronema* in camels, IVASHKINA 442; Effect of hetrazan on *Ascaris lumbricoides* in young children, JOHRI 456; Efficacy of phenothiazine derivatives in control of horse-strongyles, LEVINE & IVENS 569; Control of *Haemonchus* larvae in sheep, LYSENKO 591; Effects of erythromycin on *Syphacia* and *Aspiculuris* in mice, MCCOWEN ET AL. 595; Prophylaxis of *Strongyloides ransomi* in pigs, MALIGIN 616; Efficacy of phenothiazine-salt mixture against strongyles in horses, MAMASKULOVA 617; Control of filariasis in the Pacific, MANSON-BAHR 623; Effect of hetrazan on *Onchocerca* in horses, MAZZOTTI 643; Control of nematodes in horses, MILLER 663; Effect of phenothiazine on trichostrongyles in northern stag, MITZKEVICH 666; Vermifuges for helminth infections, MUNSSYNSKI 682; Control of ascariasis in pig, NIKULIN 699; Control of muelleriasis in sheep by ditrasine, OZERSKAYA 721; Effect of a cyanine dye on hookworms and *Trichuris* in man, PEREZ-SANTIAGO ET AL. 746; Control of helminths in silver-foxes on fur-farms in Russia, PETROV 753; Measures against ascariasis, PODYAPOLSKAYA 763; Control of *Dictyocaulus* in cattle, POPOVA 768; Pumpkin-seeds as anthelmintic against nematodes in cats and dogs, POTEKINA 774; Anthelmintic treatment of polar fox, RADKEVICH & MALISHEV 794; Effects of hexylresorcinol on nematodes in children, RIGGI & MENNA 827; Effect of toluene against ascarids in horses, SINCLAIR & ENZIE 927; Inhibition of *Haemonchus contortus* in sheep fed on white clover, TETLEY 1009; Effect of phenothiazine-salt mixture on *Nematodirus* and *Haemonchus* in lambs, TURNER & COLGLAZIER 1036; Prophylactic action of phenothiazine on nematode infection in chickens, VORONTZOV 1073; Effect of cortisone on *Nippostrongylus muris*, WEINSTEIN 1090; Effect of benzyl aldehyde on nematodes, DRABKIN 228; Control of root-knot nematode of tomatoes, BROCK & GILES 96; Effects of D-D mixture against potato-root eelworm, FENWICK

ET AL. 273; Resistance of golden nematode to hot water and D-D mixture, MAI & LAUTZ 612; Soil-fumigation with D-D mixture effective against *Meloidogyne* in cotton plants, RASKI ET AL. 804; Environmental changes as measures of control against sugar-beet nematode, SKARBELOVICH 934; Efficacy of chlorphenol and allied compounds against *Ditylenchus* and *Heterodera*, STANILAND & STONE 971; Efficacy of D-D mixture and methyl bromide against *Pratylenchus pratensis*, STONE 984; Effect of methyl bromide on nematodes in celery-seedbeds, SWANK & PERRY 995; Control of sugar-beet nematodes, THORNE 1018.

### HOST-DISTRIBUTION

**Plantae.**—Cysts of new *Heterodera* in soil among potatoes, PERU, COBB & TAYLOR 156; *Heterodera rostochiensis* in roots of black nightshade and tomato, DONCASTER 213; Hosts of root-knot eelworm in the Gold Coast, EDWARDS 248; Nematodes from road-stools, Britain, GOODEY 345; *Belonolaimus gracilis* on cotton and other crops, S. Carolina, GRAHAM & HOLDEMAN 356; Nematodes among roots of pine-seedlings, Mississippi, HENRY 401; *Heterodera marioni* on *Centaurea cyrenus* and *Cirsium oleraceum*, Germany, KOTTHOFF 517; *Radopholus similis* attacking bananas, Malaya, LARTER & ALLEN 553; New *Meloidogyne* sp. causing root-knot of mature tea in Ceylon, LOOS 578; Host-preferences of tobacco cyst-nematode, LOWNSBURY 585; *Heterodera major* on wheat, Italy, MEZZETTI 653; Hosts of *Ditylenchus radicum* in Holland, OOSTENBRINK 717; *Ditylenchus dipsaci* attacking garlic, Russia, PARANONOV 728; *Dolichodorus heterocephalus* attacking root-systems of celery and sweet corn, Florida, PERRY 747; Leaf-nematodes of chrysanthemums, Australia, PITTMAN 760; Nematodes among beetroot seedlings, Russia, SKARBELOVICH 933; *Pratylenchus pratensis* on roots of delphinium, Britain, STONE 984.

**Mollusca.**—Nematode-parasites of snails, Germany, MENGERT 647; *Cosmocerooides dukae* in molluscs, N. America, OGREN 702; *Hexameris albicans* in *Succinea patris* and *Agriolimax agrestis*, Germany, RATHKE 806; Mol-

Iuscan interhosts of *Protostrongylus* and *Varestrongylus*, Pakistan, SARWAR 872.

**Insecta.**—*Hexameris albicans* in larvae of *Porthetria dispar*, Russia, ARTYUKHOVSKI 37; *Moniliformis moniliformis* larvae in *Periplaneta americana*, Mexico, CORONEL GUEVARA 161; *Tunicamermis melolonthinarum* in Melolonthinae, COUTURIER 165; *Mermithids* in Simuliid larvae, France, DOBY & LAURENT 207; *Oedaleus infernalis* as interhost of *Cheilosporira kamulosa*, Russia, DOTZENKO 218; *Drosophila* a dispersal agent for *Panagrellus silusiae*, LEES 553; Mosquitoes as vectors of *Onchocodofilaria chlangydosauri*, MACKERRAS 604; *Microfilaria immitis* in *Ctenocephalus canis*, TARAZONA VILAS 998; New variety of *Gryllophila skrjabini* in *Gryllotalpa gryllotalpa*, France, THEODORIDES 1010; *Nematodes* in *Gryllotalpa*, Brazil, TRAVASSOS 1030.

**Crustacea.**—*Cyclops* spp. as vectors of *Dracunculus medinensis*, Nigeria, ONABAMIRO 718.

**Fishes.**—New *Capillaria* sp. in *Batrachocottus baicalensis*, Baical, RIZHIKOV & SUDARIKOV 835; New *Rhabdochoma* sp. in intestine of *Barbus*, Russia, SAIDOV 863; *Porrocaecum decipiens* larva in cod, smelt, plaice and celpout, Canada, SCOTT 886; New *Capillaria* sp. in intestine of *Coregonus*, White Sea, SHULMAN-ALBOVA 915; Redescription of *Spirocamallanus spiralis* from *Micropogon* and *Achirus* spp., Mexico, WINTER 1114; New *Fessisentis* sp. in *Lepomis gibbosus*, N. America, HALEY & BULLOCK 374; New *Palliumi* sp. in *Nandia nandus*, India, SARKAR 866; New neoechinorhynchid in *Mugil cephalus*, Florida, WARD 1080; New Neoechinorhynchid genus from *Mugil cephalus*, Florida, WARD 1081; Helminths in marine fishes, Senegal, CADENET 128; Parasites of freshwater fishes, Maine, DE ROTH 197; Helminths of the cod, DOLLFUS 210; Helminths in fishes, Wisconsin, FISCHTHAL 278, 279; Helminths of European Coregonids acclimatized in Siberia, GREZE 358; Parasites of freshwater fishes in Washington State, GRIFFITH 359; Parasites of freshwater fishes of California, HADERLIE 373; Helminths of *Idus* in Russia, RAKOVA 795; Helminths in fishes, Iceland, REES 817; Helminths of freshwater fishes, Indonesia, SACHLAN 854.

**Aves.**—Redescription of *Rauiella decora* from a kingfisher, Iran, CHABAUD 140; New *Tenameris* sp. in peacock, Moscow Zoo, CHERTOMVA 152; New *Dermidomella* sp. in *Ardea Egreas* and *Phaenocarpa*, USSR., GUSHANKAYA 370; *Microfilariae* of *Sturmidae* in Cairo Zoo, HALFRAW 375; *Amisotum canis* in Canada geese, U.S.A., HERMAN & WEHR 405; New *Contracaecum* sp. in penguin, Auckland Is., JOHNSTON & MAWSON 454; *Capillaria* and *Pomocentrum* in a starling, KREIS 522; New *Gyathostoma* sp. from *Sarcistrus melanota*, Berne Zoo, KREIS 523; New *Strongylus* sp. in *Himantopus candidus* Turkmenia, KURTEVA 541; *Nematodes* in birds, Heard and Macquarie Is., MAWSON 640; Redescription of *Gyathostoma spizeni* from *Phalaropus sanguinellus*, Peru, PARRA ORMEÑO 734; *Ascaris* gall: in hen's egg PENNER 742; *Ascaris* gall: in fowls, S. India, PUJATTI 783; *Capillaria columbae* in pigeons, Pakistan, SARWAR 873; Four new *Microstrongylus* spp. in N. American birds, SCHELL 878; New *Tenameris* sp. in stomach of *Ardea cinerea*, Russia, SHIGIN 906; Helminths of *Corvus corax*, Russia, ZEKHNOV 1147; New *Gyathostoma* sp. in secretary-bird, Halle Zoöl. Gém., HARTWICH 387; Redescription of *Corynephia narana* from cormorants, Auckland and Campbell Is., JOHNSTON & EDMONDS 453; *Polymorphus* spp. in ducks in Chetivbinsk Province, OKOROKOV 704; Helminths of *Troglodytes troglodytes*, ARMSTRONG 36; Helminths of ptarmigan, Alaska, BAHERO 42; Helminths of Charadriiformes in Russia, BELOPOLSKAYA 68; Helminths of fowls, Chile, BOLEBET 88; Helminths from Charadriiformes in Volga-delta, GINETZINSKAYA 338; Helminths in *Amnospiza maritima macgillivrayi*, N. Carolina, HUNTER & QUAY 430; Review of helminths from game-birds in Russia, KASIMOV 485; Helminths in game-birds of Georgia, Russia, KTRASHVILI 540; Helminths of chickens in Mariisk Republic, Russia, POMRYASKINSKAYA 766; Helminths of birds, Czechoslovakia, VOYTECHOVSKA-MAYEROVA 1072.

**Amphibia.**—*Rhabdus lykei* in *Hyla alata*, New Zealand, BRACE ET AL. 93; New *Sporosporus* sp. in *Rana*, Guatemala, CABALLERO Y C. 125; *Acantho-*



phala in amphibians of the Bialowieza National Park, Poland, GROSSMAN & SANDNER 362; Larva of new *Arythmorrhynchus* sp. encysting in frog, India, MOGHE & DAS 671; Key to *Acanthocephalus* spp. from amphibians in Russia, PETROCHENKO 752.

**Reptilia.**—New *Abbreviata* sp. in *Phrynocephalus helioscopus*, Iran, CHABAUD 139; Four new *Pharyngodon* spp. in N. American reptiles, READ & AKREIN 812; Helminths in snapping turtle, Oklahoma, WILLIAMS 1108.

**Marsupialia.**—Helminths of *Isodon obesulus*, Queensland, MACKERRAS ET AL. 603; Two new *Metastrongyles* in Australian marsupials, MACKERRAS & SANDERS 605.

**Cetacea.**—Helminths from whales in Ross Sea, REES 818; New *Corynorhynchus* sp. in the white whale, N. America, VAN CLEAVE 1044.

**Ungulata.**—Two new trichostrongyles in sheep, Dagestan, U.S.S.R., ALTAEV 24; New *Wehrdikmansia* sp. in subcutaneous tissue of roe-deer, Austria, BOHM & SUPPERER 85, 86; Nematodes in beef-cattle, Kansas, DEWHIRST, HANSEN & ACKERT 198; *Stephanofilaria* sp. in buffaloes, Indonesia, DJAENOEDIN & TANDJUNG ADWINATA 205; Nematodes in sheep in Central Kazakhstan, Russia, KARABAEV 474; Nematodes from *Gazella subgutturosa* in Kazakhstan, Russia, KARMANOVA & MURTAZAEV 476; Helminths of bison in northwest U.S.A., LOCKER 573; New Spirurid from *Cervus nippon*, Putyalin I., Premore, Russia, LYUBINOV 592; Helminths of Scottish hill-cattle, PARNELL ET AL. 731; Domestic pig as host for *Onchocerca* sp. and *Enterobius vermicularis*, India, RAMANUJACHARI & ALWAR 800; Redescription of *Simondsia paradoxo* from domestic pigs, India, RAMANUJACHARI & ALWAR 801; Nematodes from horses in the Yakut Republic, Russia, SAPRONOV 862; *Haemonchus contortus* in mountain-sheep of Peru, SARMIENTO BENDEZU 867; New records of trichostrongyles in domestic ruminants, Pakistan, SARWAR 870; New *Pneumostrongylus* sp. in sheep, Pakistan, SARWAR 871; Helminths of horse, W. Australia, SHILKIN 908; Redescription of *Dictyocaulus cameli*, SHUMILINA 917; *Strongyloides*

*ransomi* in pigs, Russia, SKALINSKI 931; New *Rhabditis* sp. in mouth of horse, Poland, STEFANSKI 972; Filariids of horses in Austria, SUPPERER 993; Redescriptions of *Triodontophorus* spp. from horses, Venezuela, UNGRIA & VERGANI 1040; Nematodes in the African elephant, VUYLSTEKE 1075; Nematodes in Scottish hill-sheep, WILSON ET AL. 1109.

**Rodentia.**—New oxyurine nematode in *Ochotona rufescens*, Afghanistan, AKHTAR 11; New *Dipetalonema* sp. in Canadian beaver, ANDERSON 29; Helminths in Alaskan beavers, BABERO 43; Helminths of *Oryctolagus cuniculus* in New Zealand, BULL 108; New Trichostrongyle in milk-glands of *Clethrionomys* spp., Russia, DUBININ 231; Nematodes of rats and mice in Chernovitz, Poland, GUMENYUK 368; *Protospirura muris* in syrian hamster, MAUER, STAUBER & GRON 639; Helminths, including new *Longistriata* sp., in Osage wood-rat, N. America, MURPHY 684; New *Helminthoxys* sp. in *Lagidium peruanum*, Peru, PARRA ORMEÑO 733; *Dirofilaria scapiceps* in *Sylvilagus floridanus*, PENNER, DERY & KNUCKLES 743; Helminths in kangaroo-rats, N. America, READ & MILLEMANN 813; Redescriptions of some murine nematodes, ROMAN 840; Helminths from *Rhombomys opimus* in Uzbekistan, Russia, SHLEIKHER & SAMSONOVA 909; Helminths from rodents in central and southern Rockies, SMITH 935; Cotton-rat as experimental host for *Heterakis spumosa*, SMITH 937; Parasitic worms of muskrats in Russia, SPASSKI 959; Experimental infection of rabbits with *Nippostrongylus muris*, THORSON 1021.

**Carnivora.**—New *Uncinaria* sp. in a panda, Rome Zoo, BIOCCA & BRONZINI 76; New *Uncinaria* sp. in *Ailurus fulgens*, Rome Zoo, BIOCCA & BRONZINI 77; *Capillaria plica* in domestic cat, N. America, CHITWOOD & ENZIE 153; *Syngamus ierei* and *Physaloptera praeputialis* in a cat, Jamaica, GUILBRIDE 366; Nematodes of cats and dogs in Chernovitz, Poland, GUMENYUK 368; *Strongyloides stercoralis* in dog, Ohio, KOUTZ & GROVES 518; Helminths of dogs in Poland, KOZŁOWSKA 520; New *Protospirura* sp. in pine-marten, KREIS 522; Helminths of Mustelids in the Buryat-Mongolian Republic, MACHULSKI 599;

Helminths in raccoons, Pacific County, Washington, McNEIL & KROGSDALE 608; Helminths in silver-foxes on Russian fur-farms, PETROV 753; Helminths in sea-otters, Alaska, RAUSCH 809; Nematodes in *Ursus arctos caucasicus*, Russia, RUKHLYADEV & RUKHLYADEVA 851; Nematodes in jackal, Azerbaijan, Russia, SADIKHOV 855; Nematodes in dogs, Tashkent, Russia, SHARAFUTDINOVA 898; New lungworm in bobcat, U.S.A., STOUGH 985; New *Capillaria* sp. in red fox and silver fox, Austria, SUPPERER 992; New *Skjabinoclava* sp. in *Procyon cancrivorus*, Brazil, TEIXEIRA DE FREITAS 1008; *Dirofilaria immitis* in dogs, Mississippi, WARD & FRANKLIN 1082; Nematodes in domestic cat, Philippines, YUTUC & COSIO 1141; Nematodes in pinnipeds, Heard and Macquarie Is., MAWSON 640; Redescriptions of *Corynosoma* spp. in pinnipeds from Auckland and Campbell Is., JOHNSTON & EDMONDS 453; Four new *Corynosoma* spp. in N. American pinnipeds, VAN CLEAVE 1044; *Prosthernorchis spirula* in *Nasus naricus*, Mexico, CHANDLER 145.

**Chiroptera.**—New *Longibucca* sp. in N. American bats, ELSEA 250.

**Insectivora.**—*Crenosoma striatum* in hedgehog, France, JOYEUX & BAER 462; Nematodes in *Desmana moschata*, Russia, KARPOVICH 477; Helminths of Hungarian Soricidae, KOBULEI & VERSHENI 512; New *Gongylonema* sp. in hedgehog, Rumania, METIANU 650; New *Capillaria* sp. in oesophagus of short-tailed shrew, N. America, OGREN 703; Helminths of Soricidae in the Bialowieza National Park, SOLTYS 951.

**Primates.**—Helminths of monkeys in Portuguese Guinea, AZEVEDO & MEIRA 41; Experimental *Necator americanus* in man, BEAVER 63; *Prosthernorchis spirula* from primates in Houston Zoo, Texas, CHANDLER 145; *Strongyloides* in man, São Paulo, COUTINHO ET AL. 164; Intestinal helminths of patients in a Virginia hospital, FURR ET AL. 296; *Wuchereria bancrofti* redescribed, GALLIARD & CHABAUD 305; *Gongylonema pulchrum* in man, Russia, KAMALOV 470; *Thelazia* in eye of man, Spain, LÓPEZ-NEYRA 580; *Dirofilaria conjunctivae* in abdomen of man, Spain, LÓPEZ-NEYRA & ARANDES ADÁN 583; Nematodes in children of Gola tribe, Liberia, POIN-

DEXTER 764; Redescription of *Oesophagostomum apistomum* from man and monkeys, Indonesia, SIANG & JOE 919; *Thelazia callipaeda* in eye of Korean boy, SILLMAN 924; Intestinal helminths of man, WOODRUFF 1120.

**General.**—Parasites in animals at the London Zoo, PORTER 771, 772.

## GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION

**Europe.**—Some freeliving nematodes from Sweden, ALLGÉN 20; Terrestrial nematodes from Jan Mayen, ALLGÉN 23; Nematodes in soil-fauna of Hungary, ANDRÁSSY 30; New *Trilepis* sp. in moss, Hungary, ANDRÁSSY 31; Occurrence of *Heterodera* spp. in Denmark, BOVIEN 92; Terrestrial nematodes from mountain-regions, Spain, GADEA 301; Terrestrial nematodes from the Serrania de Ronda, Spain, GADEA 302; New genus of marine nematodes from the Mediterranean, GERLACH 320; Marine nematodes from Portugal, GERLACH 322; Marine nematodes from the South of France, GERLACH 323; Freeliving nematodes from German coasts, GERLACH 327; Free-living nematodes from the Gulf of Finland, GERLACH 328; Three new terrestrial nematodes from the eastern Alps, GUNHOLD 369; New Monhysterid associating with Gammarid Crustaceans, Kiel Bay, KENNE & GERLACH 504; Plant and soil nematodes of forest zones in Russia, KIRYANOVA 505; Four new species of freeliving nematodes from White Russia, MERZHEVSKAYA 648; New freeliving nematodes from White Russia, MERZHEVSKAYA 649; Terrestrial nematodes from Ischia Is., Bay of Naples, MEYI 651; New *Paratrichinellus* sp. in Holland, OOSTENBRINK 718; Gordiids from the Romagna, Italy, SCIACCHITANO 885; Nematodes in small mammals from Inner Hebrides, THOMAS 1016; Nematodes in compost, Germany, WEINGÄRTNER 1088.

**Africa.**—Nematodes in subterraneous littoral of Tunisia, DELAMARE DEBOUTTEVILLE 188; Nematodes in littoral fauna of Algeria, DELAMARE DEBOUTTEVILLE 189, 190; Root-knot eelworm in the Gold Coast, EDWARDS 248; Free-living nematodes from Spanish Morocco, GADEA 303;

Marine nematodes from Tunisia and Algeria, GERLACH 324; Nematodes in littoral fauna of Madagascar, GERLACH 326.

**Asia.**—Interhosts of *Spirocerca lupi* in S. India, PUJATTI 782.

**N. America.**—Parasites of fresh-water fishes of California, HADERLIE 373; Helminths of small mammals in central and southern Rockies, SMITH 935; Plant-parasitic nematodes of Rhode Is., TARJAN 999; Check-list of Acanthocephala from N. American mammals, VAN CLEAVE 1045.

**S. America.**—New *Desmodora* sp. from Falkland Is., ALLGÉN 21.

**Australasia.**—Acanthocephala from Campbell and Auckland Is., JOHNSTON & EDMONDS 453; Parasitic nematodes from Campbell and Auckland Is., JOHNSTON & MAWSON 454; Parasitic nematodes collected by Australian Nat. Antarct. Res. Exped., MAWSON 640; New free-living nematodes from the Australian coasts, MAWSON 641.

**Southern Ocean.**—Three *Pelagonema* spp. from the Southern Ocean, ALLGÉN 22.

KARPOVICH K. I. *Skrjabin Anniv.* Vol. 1953 pp. 296–299 figs.

*Alaimus elegans* de Man, Jan Mayen, ALLGÉN *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (12) 6 1953 p. 669 fig.

*Alloionema appendiculata* Schn. redescr. from Arion spp., Germany, MENGERT *Z. Morph. Ökol.* 41 1953 pp. 323–329, 335–337, figs.—*A. procerum* sp. nov., Germany, WEINGÄRTNER S.B. *phylomed. Soz. Erlangen* 76 1953 pp. 102–104 figs.

*Amira buta* sp. nov. in African elephant, Belgian Congo, VUYLSTEKE *Rev. Zool. Bot. afr.* 48 1953 pp. 230–231 figs.

*Angiostoma limacis* Duj. transf. to *Limacoma*, MENGERT *Z. Morphol. Ökol. Tiere* 41 1953 pp. 339, 340.

*Angiostrongylus soricis* sp. nov. in *Sorex minutus*, Poland, SOLTYS *Acta Parasit. polon.* 1 1953 pp. 365–366, 390, 397, figs.

*Anguillulina costata* (de Man), Hungary, ANDRÁSSY *Zool. Anz.* 150 1953 p. 33.—*A. intermedia* (de Man), Jan Mayen, ALLGÉN *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (12) 6 1953 p. 676 fig.

*Anticomopsis gibbonensis* sp. nov., N. S. Wales, MAWSON *Trans. roy. Soc. S. Austr.* 76 1953 pp. 34–35 figs.

Aphelenchoidea Fuchs, systematic review, PARAMONOV K. I. *Skrjabin Anniv.* Vol. 1953 pp. 488–496 figs.—A. Fuchs, systematics, SOBOLEV K. I. *Skrjabin Anniv.* Vol. 1953 pp. 680–684.

*Aphelenchoides minimus* sp. nov., Ischia I., Italy, MEYL *Z. Morph. Ökol.* 42 1953 pp. 83–84 figs.—*A. sphaerocephalus* sp. nov. in leaves of *Enodia roxburghiana*, India, GOODEY G. S. *Thapar Commemoration Vol.*, Lucknow, 1953 pp. 99–100 figs.

Aphelenchoididae fam. nov., Aphelenchoidea, PARAMONOV K. I. *Skrjabin Anniv.* Vol. 1953 p. 495.

*Ascaridia rodhaini* Gedl. in African elephant, Belgian Congo, VUYLSTEKE *Rev. Zool. Bot. afr.* 48 1953 p. 235 figs.

*Ascaris lumbricoides* L., immature, in *Rattus norvegicus*, France, ROMAN *Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris Zool.* 2 1951 pp. 140–143 figs.

## SYSTEMATIC INDEX

## NEMATHELMINTHES

### NEMATODA

*Abbreviata baltazardi* sp. nov. in int. of *Phrynocephalus helioscopus*, Iran, CHABAUD *Ann. Parasit. hum. comp.* 28 1953 pp. 305–311 figs.

*Acrobeles soósi* sp. nov., Hungary, ANDRÁSSY *Zool. Anz.* 150 1953 pp. 32–33 figs.

*Acroboloides bütschlii* var. *conilabiatus* var. nov., Ischia I., Italy, MEYL *Z. Morph. Ökol. Tiere* 42 1953 p. 81 fig.

*Adoncholaimus lepidus* (De Man) pp. 17–18 fig., *thalassophygas* (De Man) pp. 18–19 fig., Finland, GERLACH *Acta zool. fenn.* 73 1953.

*Aegiaspirina bibulbosa* (Schulz), littoral, Madagascar, GERLACH *Mém. Int. Sci.*, Madagascar 8A 1953 pp. 79–80 figs.

*Agamospirura* sp. innom. encapsulated in *Desmana moschata*, Russia,

*Aspicularis tetraptera* (Nitzsch) redescribed from *Mus musculus*, France, ROMAN Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris Zool. 2 1951 pp. 100-108 figs.

*Bathylaimus longistans* Allgén, Finland, GERLACH Acta zool. fenn. 73 1953 pp. 25-26 fig.

*Birema ornata* Trav. redescribed from *Gryllotalpa* sp., Brazil, TRAVASSOS G. S. Thapar Commemoration Vol., Lucknow, 1953 pp. 280-282 figs.

*Bithmiella ulianii* Luckert in *Nectoma floridana nagearia*, N. America, MURPHY Amer. Midl. Nat. 48 1952 p. 215.

*Bulbodontis occidentalis* Smedley in *Saimo gairdnerii*, California, HADERLIE Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool. 57 1953 p. 353 figs.

*Caballonema longicapsulatum* (Abuladze) redescribed from horses, Yakut Republic, Russia, SAPONOV K. I. Skryabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 pp. 638-641 figs.

(*Caenorhabditis*) Osche, 1952, to generic rank, DOUGHERTY G. S. Thapar Commemoration Vol., Lucknow, 1953 p. 71.

*Caenorhabditis bivata* Basir redescribed from *Gryllotalpa* sp., Brazil, TRAVASSOS G. S. Thapar Commemoration Vol., Lucknow, 1953 pp. 282-283 figs.

*Capillaria gastrica* (Baylis) in *Rattus norvegicus* pp. 157-170 figs., *bacillata* (Eberth) in *Apodemus sylvaticus* pp. 170-176 figs., *ovulosa* (Duj.) in *R. norvegicus* pp. 176-183 figs., *maris-glaucii* Dies. in *Clitellionomys glareolus*, *Muretus agrestis* pp. 183-192 figs., comparative table of spp., p. 193, France, ROMAN Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris Zool. 2 1951.—*C. blarinae* sp. nov. in oesophagus of *Blarina b. brevicauda*, sp. innom. in oesophagus of *Procyon lotor* p. 136, U.S.A. OGREN J. Parasit. 39 1953 pp. 135-138 figs.—*C. bolivi* sp. nov. in frontal sinus of *Falco naipes* and *F. erythrinus*, Austria, SUPPERER Z. Parasitenk. 16 1953 pp. 51-55 figs.—*C. bursilevis* sp. nov. in int. of *Batrachoseps bursilevis*, Baikal, RIZHIKOV & STUPARIKOV K. I. Skryabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 pp. 603-606 fig.—*C. noregii* sp. nov. in int. of *Coregonus laureatus pisciculus*, White Sea, SHULMAN-ALSOVA K. I. Skryabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 pp. 781-782 fig.—*C. zoeophaginae* Sothys in *Sorex minutus*, *Nomys fodiens* and *N.*

*anomalous* pp. 359-361 fig., *luteri* Ruchladiewa, 1946 (syn. *zeccensis* Sothys, 1952) in *S. minutus* pp. 361-362, *capillaris* (v. Linst.) in *S. minutus*, *N. fodiens* pp. 362-363, Poland, Sothys Acta Parasit. polon. 1 1953.—*C. serpentina* Harwood, male descr. from *Chelydra serpentina*, U.S.A., WILLIAMS Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. 72 1953 pp. 177-178 figs.

*Catalaimus klatti* sp. nov., Sweden ALLGÉN Zool. Anz. 151 1953 pp. 90-91 fig.

*Cephalobus buchleri* pp. 78-79 figs.; *thermophilus* pp. 79-80 figs., spp. nov.: *Ischia* L., Italy, MEYER Z. Morph. Ökol. Tiere 42 1953.

*Charonemus vicinum* sp. nov., Tunisia, GERLACH Vie et Milieu 4 1953 pp. 229-230 figs.

*Chellogasterus hamatus* Dies. larva nat. in *Uedolus infernalis*, experim. in *Tettix japonica*, *Acanthop* sp., *Phaneroptera foliata*, *Gomphocerus sibiricus* and *Deroceras verrucosum*, Russia, DOTZENKO C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS N.S. 88 3 1953 pp. 583-584.

*Chusocaulis thapari* sp. nov. in int. of *Gryllotalpa* sp., Brazil, TRAVASSOS G. S. Thapar Commemoration Vol., Lucknow, 1953 pp. 278-280 figs.

*Chlororhabditis* Osche, 1952, a subgen. of *Rhabditis*, DOUGHERTY G. S. Thapar Commemoration Vol., Lucknow, 1953 p. 71.

*Citronaspirina pallida* sp. nov., Algeria, GERLACH Vie et Milieu 4 1953 pp. 232-234 figs.—*C. madagascariensis* sp. nov., littoral, Madagascar, GERLACH Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar 8A 1953 p. 79 figs.

*Coarctodera* subgen. nov., *Pelodera*, type *Rhabditis coarctata* Leuckart, DOUGHERTY G. S. Thapar Commemoration Vol., Lucknow, 1953 p. 70.

*Contracaecum euehyes* sp. nov. in *Euehyes cristatus* type-host, and *Megadytes entipoda*, Auckland Is., JOHNSTON & MAWSON Dom. Mus. Rec. 2 1953 p. 67 figs.—*C. heardi* sp. nov. in *Pygascelis papua* type-host, *Euehyes cristatus*, *E. simpsoni*, *Apelenocryptus patagonica*, Heard I., MAWSON Parasitology 43 1953 pp. 292-294 figs.

*Crematophagus* sp. innom. in *Phalacrocorax auritus*, Auckland Is., JOHNSTON



& MAWSON Dom. Mus. Rec. **2** 1953 p. 69 figs.

Cosmocercinae Railliet, key to genera, MENGERT Z. Morph. Ökol. Tiere **41** 1953 p. 339.

*Cosmocercoides dukae* (Holl) redescr. from *Polygyra fosteri*, *Retinella* sp., *Ashmunella rhyssa edentata* and *Deroceras* sp., N. America, OGREN Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **72** 1953 pp. 87–91 figs.

*Crenosoma skrjabini* Pologentsev in *Sorex minutus*, Poland, SOLTYS Acta Parasit. polon. **1** 1953 pp. 363–365 figs.

*Criconema longula* sp. nov. p. 37, fig., *elegantula* sp. nov. pp. 37–38 fig., eastern Alps, GUNHOLD Zool. Anz. **150** 1953.

*Cruzia orientalis* Maplestone transf. to *Pseudocruzia*, WOLFGANG Canad. J. Zool. **31** 1953 p. 16.

*Cruznema* Artigas a subgen. of *Pelodera*, DOUGHERTY G. S. Thapar Commemoration Vol., Lucknow, 1953 p. 70.

(*Curviditis*) subgen. nov., *Rhabditis*, type *Leptodera curvicaudata* Schneider, DOUGHERTY G. S. Thapar Commemoration Vol., Lucknow, 1953 p. 71.

*Cyathostoma sphenisci* Baudet redescr. from *Phalacrocorax bougainvillii*, Peru, PARRA ORMEÑO Publ. Hist. nat. Javier Prado Zool. No. 14 1953 pp. 1–6 1 pl.—*C. sarcidiornis* sp. nov. in trachea of *Sarcidiornis melanota*, Berne Zoo, KREIS Zbl. Bakt. Abt. I. Orig. **159** 1953 pp. 371–377 figs.

*Cyclozone* Dogiel defined p. 632, *acipenserina* Dog. redescr. from *Acipenser* and *Huro* spp., Russia, SAIDOV K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 pp. 632–635 figs.

(*Cylindridera*) subgen. nov., *Pelodera*, type *Rhabditis cylindrica* Cobb, DOUGHERTY G. S. Thapar Commemoration Vol., Lucknow, 1953 p. 70.

*Cynura* (cf. *uniformis* Cobb), littoral, Madagascar, GERLACH Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar **8A** 1953 pp. 80–81 figs.

*Cystidicola stigmatura* (Leidy) in swim-bladder of *Oncorhynchus kisutch*, *Salmo clarkii*, California, HADERLIE Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool. **57** 1953 pp. 352–353 figs.

*Deraiphoronema* Romanov., valid, type *Filaria evansi* Lewis, CHABAUD & CHOQUET Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. **28** 1953 p. 187.

*Desmidocerca* Skrj. defined p. 190, *aerophila* Skrj. redescr. from *Ardea cinerea* and *Phalacrocorax carbo*, USSR., GUSHANSKAYA K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 pp. 190–191 fig.

*Desmidocercella* (*D. subgen. nov.*) *numidica* (Seurat), morphological note, p. 191, (*D.*) *leiperi* Singh redescr. from *Ardeola grayii* pp. 194–195 fig., (*D.*) *lubimovi* sp. nom. nov. pro *Pharyngosetaria marcinowskyi* Lubimov, 1937, nec Skrj. 1923, in *Ardea cinerea*, *Egretta alba*, *Phalacrocorax carbo* pp. 196–199 fig., (*Phalabinocercella*) *incognita* Ssolonitzin in *Phalacrocorax carbo*, *P. pygmaeus* pp. 200–201 fig., (*S.*) *skrjabini* Gush. in *P. carbo*, *P. pygmaeus* pp. 201–202 figs., *butoridi* (Oschm. & Belouss) n. comb. in *Butorides striatus* pp. 202–203 fig., GUSHANSKAYA K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953.—*D. australis* sp. nov. in trachea and bronchi of *Phalacrocorax atriceps nivalis*, Heard I., MAWSON Parasitology **43** 1953 p. 296 figs.

Desmidocercidae Cram, systematics, GUSHANSKAYA K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 pp. 188–204 figs.

*Desmodora greenpatchi* sp. nov., Falkland Is., ALLGÉN Zool. Anz. **151** 1953 pp. 95–98 fig.

*Dictyocaulus cameli* Boev. redescr. from camel, Russia, SHUMILINA K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 pp. 793–800 figs.

*Didelphonema* gen. nov., Spiruridae, type : *Spirocerca longispiculata* Hill, 1939, in *Didelphis marsupialis*, WOLFGANG Canad. J. Zool. **31** 1953 pp. 519–521.

*Dipetalonema sprengi* sp. nov. in peritoneal cavity of *Castor canadensis*, Canada, ANDERSON Parasitology **43** 1953 pp. 215–221 figs.—*D. sp. nov. innom.* in subcut. tissue of *Isodon obesulus*, Queensland, MACKERRAS ET AL. Proc. Roy. Soc. Qd. **63** 1953 p. 62.

*Diplogaster isolae* sp. nov., Ischia I., Italy, MEYL Z. Morph. Ökol. Tiere **42** 1953 pp. 174–175 figs.

*Diplopeltula intermedia* sp. nov., France, GERLACH Vie et Milieu **4** 1953 pp. 104–105 figs.

*Discolaimus albarossicus* **sp. nov.** among potato-roots, Minsk, MERZHEEVSKAYA Sborn. Nauch. Trud., Minsk 2 1951 p. 118.

*Discomyctus* Thorne, key to spp., *brevicaudatus* **sp. nov.**, Rhode I., TARJAN Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington 20 1953 pp. 52–54 figs.

*Ditylenchus drepanocercus* **sp. nov.** in leaves of *Evodia roxburghiana*, India, GOODEY G. S. Thapar Commemoration Vol., Lucknow, 1953 pp. 97–98 figs.

*Dorylaimopsis punctatus* Ditlevsen, Sweden, ALLGÉN Zool. Anz. 151 1953 pp. 93–94 fig.

*Dorylaimus carteri lugdunensis* (de Man), Jan Mayen, ALLGÉN Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (12) 6 1953 p. 678 fig.—*D. holsatius* Schn., Hungary, ANDRÁSSY Zool. Anz. 150 1953 p. 30 fig.—*D. brunettii* pp. 89–90 figs., *buchneri* pp. 92–93 figs., **spp. nov.**, Ischia I., Italy, MEYL Z. Morph. Ökol. Tiere 42 1953.—*D. goffarti* pp. 186–190 figs., *thermophilus* pp. 191–194 figs., *parathermophilus* pp. 194–196 figs., **spp. nov.**, Ischia I., Italy, MEYL Z. Morph. Ökol. Tiere 42 1953.—*D. planipediis* **sp. nov.**, White Russia, MERZHEEVSKAYA Sborn. Nauch. Trud. Minsk 1 1950 p. 162.

*Drepanonema simplex* **sp. nov.**, France, GERLACH Vie et Milieu 4 1953 pp. 101–104 figs.

*Elaeophora böhmi* **sp. nov.** in blood-vessels of horse, Austria, SUPPERER Wien. tierärztl. Mschr. 40 1953 pp. 205–210 figs.

*Eleutherolaimus stenosoma* (De Man), Finland, GERLACH Acta zool. fenn. 73 1953 pp. 26–27 fig.

*Enchelidium* Ehrenbg., validity, WIESSER Zool. Anz. 150 1953 p. 158.

*Enoplolaimus litoralis* Schulz pp. 84–86 figs., *robustus* **sp. nov.** pp. 86–88 figs., Portugal, GERLACH Vie et Milieu 4 1953.—*E. balgensis* Skwarra, Finland, GERLACH Acta zool. fenn. 73 1953 pp. 15–16 fig.

*Enoplus communis* var. *meridionalis* Steiner, S. Australia, MAWSON Trans. roy. Soc. S. Austr. 76 1953 pp. 36–37 figs.

*Eurystomatina trichurum* **sp. nov.**, Sweden, ALLGÉN Zool. Anz. 151 1953 pp. 91–92 fig.

*Eurystomina filispiculum* **sp. nov.**, France, GERLACH Vie et Milieu 4 1953 pp. 97–99 figs.

*Filaria* (s. l.) **sp. innom** in blood-vessel of *Mirounga leonina*, Heard I., MAWSON Parasitology 43 1953 pp. 296–297 figs.

Filarioidea, classification, differential keys to families and genera, CHAUBAUD & CHOQUET Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. 28 1953 pp. 172–192.

(*Filichona*) **subgen. nov.**, *Rhabdochona*, to incl. *sulaki* **sp. nov.** (type), *ovifilamenta* Weller and *ovifilamentosa* (Bychow.-Pavlovsk.), SAIDOV K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 pp. 627–632.

*Halichoanolaimus fennicus* **sp. nov.**, Finland, GERLACH Acta zool. fenn. 73 1953 pp. 22–24 fig.—*H. filipjevi* **sp. nov.**, Sweden, ALLGÉN Zool. Anz. 151 1953 pp. 92–93 fig.

*Harveyjohnstonia* **gen. nov.**, Cyatholaiminae, type *kartanum* **sp. nov.**, S. Australia, MAWSON Trans. roy. Soc. S. Austr. 76 1953 pp. 39–40 figs.

*Helminthoxys velizi* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Lagidium peruanum*, Peru, PARRA ORMEÑO Publ. Hist. nat. Javier Prado (Zool.) No. 11 1953 pp. 6–8 figs.

*Heterakis spumosa* Schn. redescrib. from *Rattus norvegicus*, France, ROMAN Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris Zool. 2 1951 pp. 136–140 figs.

*Heterodera weissii* Steiner, stages in life-cycle, TARJAN & SASSER Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington 20 1953 pp. 62–64 figs.—*H. leptonepia* **sp. nov.**, Peru, COBB & TAYLOR Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington 20 1953, pp. 13–15 figs.

*Hexameris albicans* (v. Sieb.) in larva of *Porthetria dispar* (Lepidopt.), Russia, ARTYUKHOVSKI K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 pp. 34–36 figs.—*H. albicans* (v. Sieb.), redescription and biology, RATHKE Veröff. Überseemus. Bremen 2A 1953 pp. 161–210 figs.

*Hoplolaimus* **sp. innom.**, Hungary, ANDRÁSSY Zool. Anz. 150 1953 pp. 33–34 figs.

*Gammarinema* **gen. nov.**, Monhysteridae, diagn. p. 193, type: *gammari* **sp. nov.** associating with gammarids in Kiel Bay, KINNE & GERLACH Zool. Anz. 151 1953 pp. 192–203 figs.

*Gongylonema neoplasticum* Fib. & Dittl. redescr. from *Dipodomys* spp., California, READ & MILLEMANN Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool. **59** 1953 p. 68.—*G. nitsulescui* **sp. nov.** in duodenal mucus of *Erinaceus europaeus romanicus*, Rumania, MÉTIANU Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. **28** 1953 pp. 46–59 figs.

*Grammocephalus clathratus* (Baird) in African elephant, Belgian Congo, VUYLSTEKE Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. **48** 1953 pp. 232–233 figs.

*Gryllophila skrzabini* var. *ovipolita* **var. nov.** in *Gryllotalpa gryllotalpa*, France, THÉODORIDÉS Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. **28** 1953 pp. 300–304 figs.

Iotonchinae **subfam. nov.**, Allantonematidae, GOODEY J. Helminth. **27** 1953 p. 92.

*Iotonchium* Cobb, diagnosis, p. 92, *fungorum* (Bütschli, 1873) n. comb. redescr. from fungi, *Entoloma rhodipodium*, *Pleurotus corticatus*, *P. ostreatus*, pp. 83–88 fig. 1, *bifurcatum* **sp. nov.** from *E. rhodipodium*, pp. 88–91 fig. 2, Britain, GOODEY J. Helminth. **27** 1953.

*Kraspedonema* **gen. nov.** [Cyatholaimidae] type : *octogoniata* **sp. nov.**, France, GERLACH Vie et Milieu **4** 1953 pp. 99–101 figs.

*Lauratonema* **gen. nov.**, Lauratonematidae, type : *reductum* **sp. nov.**, Sicily, pp. 43–48 figs., *adriaticum* **sp. nov.**, Adriatic, pp. 48–50 figs., GERLACH Zool. Anz. **151** 1953.—*L. reductum* Gerlach, Portugal, GERLACH Vie et Milieu **4** 1953 p. 84.

Lauratonematidae **fam. nov.**, Enoptoidea, GERLACH Zool. Anz. **151** 1953 pp. 50–52.

*Leiperenia leiperi* Khal. in African elephant, Belgian Congo, VUYLSTEKE Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. **48** 1953 pp. 233–235 figs.

*Leptolaimus lyngei* Allgén, 1940, transf. to *Rhynchonema*, GERLACH Acta zool. fenn. **73** 1953 p. 28.

*Leptosomatum elongatum* var. *acephalum* Chitw. raised to specific rank, redescr. TIMM Amer. Midl. Nat. **49** 1953 pp. 229–248 figs.

*Limaconema* **gen. nov.**, Cosmocercinae, type : *Angiostoma limacis* Duj. in *Arion* spp., pp. 333, 340–342, figs., *stammeri* **sp. nov.** in *Limax* spp. pp. 330–331, 342–345, figs., *dentifera* **sp.**

**nov.** in *Limax* and *Arion*, pp. 331, 345–347, figs., Germany, MENGERT Z. Morphol. Ökol. **41** 1953.

*Longibucca* Chitwood, diagn. p. 65, *eptesica* **sp. nov.** in *Eptesicus fuscus fuscus* (type-host), *Myotis lucifugus* and *Pipistrellus subflavus*, N. America, ELSEA Proc. Helminth. Soc. Wash. **20** 1953 pp. 65–72 figs.

*Longidorella parva* Thorne redescr., Rhode I., TARJAN Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington **20** 1953 pp. 50–52 figs.

*Longidorus tardicauda*, *striola*, **spp. nov.**, White Russia, MERZHEEVSKAYA Sborn. Nauch. Trud. Minsk. **1** 1950 p. 162 ; **2** 1951 p. 113.

*Longistriata* (L.) *wolgaensis* (Schulz) redescr. from *Clethrionomys glareolus* pp. 148–150 figs. 1–2, *depressa* (Duj.) redescr. from *Sorex araneus* pp. 152–155 figs. 3–4, *codrus* **sp. nov.** in *S. araneus* pp. 156–157 figs. 5–6, *trus* **sp. nov.** in *S. a.*, pp. 158–159 fig. 7, *didas* **sp. nov.** in *S. a.*, pp. 159–162 figs. 8–9, Inner Hebrides, THOMAS J. Helminth. **27** 1953.—*L. neotoma* **sp. nov.** in *Neotoma floridana osagensis*, N. America, MURPHY Amer. Midl. Nat. **48** 1952 : 213–215 figs.

*Lynxrus* **gen. nov.**, Metastrongyloidea, type : *wilsoni* **sp. nov.** in lungs of *Lynx r. rufus*, U.S.A., STOUGH J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. **28** 1953 p. 189.

*Macfadyenia* **gen. nov.**, Chromadoridae, type *filicaudata* **sp. nov.**, Jan Mayen, ALLGÉN Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (12) **6** 1953 p. 675 fig.

*Mammolongistriata* **gen. nov.**, Trichostrongylidae, type : *mammovitae* **sp. nov.** in milk-glands of *Clethrionomys rufocanus arsenjevi* and *C. rutilus hintoni*, Ussuri, DUBININ Bull. Acad. Sci. Moscow **58** 1953 pp. 51–56 figs.

*Marshallagia* Orloff, key to spp., p. 23, *schikhobalovi* **sp. nov.** in stom. of *Ovis aries*, Russia, ALTAEV K. I. Skrzabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 pp. 21–23 figs.

*Marsupostrongylus* **gen. nov.**, Metastrongylidae, defined p. 71, type : *bronchialis* **sp. nov.** in lungs of *Isodon obesulus*, Queensland, MACKERRAS & SANDARS Proc. roy. Soc. Qd. **63** 1953 pp. 71–73 figs.

*Mastophorus* Diesing, constitution, key to spp., *dipodomis* **sp. nov.** in stom.

of *Dipodomys* and *Perognathus* spp., N. America, READ & MILLEMANN Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool. **59** 1953 pp. 61–66 figs.

*Meloidogyne* Goeldi, variability of anal plate-patterns, DROPKIN Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington **20** 1953 pp. 32–39 4 figs.—*M. brevicauda* **sp. nov.** on roots of tea, Ceylon, Loos Proc. Helminth. Soc. Wash. **20** 1953 pp. 83–91 figs.

Mermithidae Braun, key to genera, list of spp., POLOZHENTZEV K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 pp. 532–542.

*Mesacanthion gracilisetosus* Allg., N. S. Wales, MAWSON Trans. roy. Soc. S. Austr. **76** 1953 p. 36.—*M. longispiculum* **sp. nov.**, Tunisia, GERLACH Vie et Milieu **4** 1953 pp. 228–229 figs.

(*Mesorhabditis*) Osche, 1952, to generic rank, DOUGHERTY G. S. Thapar Commemoration Vol., Lucknow 1953 p. 72.

*Metabronema salvelini* Fujita in *Salmo gairdnerii*, *Oncorhynchus kisutch*, California, HADERLIE Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool. **57** 1953 p. 352 figs.

*Metalinhomoeus microsetosus* **sp. nov.**, Sweden, ALLGÉN Zool. Anz. **151** 1953 pp. 94–95 fig.

*Metoncholaimus pristiurus* (Z. Strassen), S. Australia, MAWSON Trans. roy. Soc. S. Austr. **76** 1953 p. 37.

*Micoletzkyia elegans* Dittl., Sweden, ALLGÉN Zool. Anz. **151** 1953 pp. 88–89 fig.

*Microfilaria lagopodis* Haaland, 1928, in blood of *Lagopus lagopus*, Alaska, BABERO J. Parasit. **39** 1953 pp. 540–541.

*Microloaimus globiceps* De Man p. 24, fig., *honestus* De Man p. 24, fig., Finland, GERLACH Acta zool. fenn. **73** 1953.

*Microtetrimeres bubo* in proventriculus of *Bubo virginianus*, pp. 228–230 figs., *aquila* in prov. of *Aquila chrysaetos* pp. 230–232 figs., *accipiter* in prov. of *Accipiter gentilis* pp. 232–234 figs., *corax* in prov. of *Corvus corax*, 3rd stage larva in *Blatella germanica* pp. 234–235, figs., **spp. nov.**, U.S.A., SCHELL Trans. Amer. Micr. Soc. **72** 1953.

*Monhystera agilis* de Man, Jan Mayen, ALLGÉN Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.

(12) **6** 1953 pp. 684–685 fig.—*M. thermophila* **sp. nov.**, Ischia I., Italy, MEYL Z. Morph. Ökol. **42** 1953 pp. 181–183 figs.—*M. aenariensis* **sp. nov.**, Ischia I., Italy, MEYL Z. Morph. Ökol. Tiere **42** 1953 pp. 86–87 figs.

*Mononchus papillatus* Bastian, Jan Mayen, ALLGÉN Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (12) **6** 1953 pp. 681–682 fig.—*M. sexcristatus* **sp. nov.**, White Russia, MERZHEEVSKAYA Sborn. Nauch. Trud. Minsk. **1** 1950 p. 162 ; **2** 1951 p. 112.

*Murshidia africana* (Lane) p. 224 figs., *linstowi* Khal. p. 224–226 figs., *longicaudata* Nev.-Lem. pp. 226–227 figs., *neveu-lemairi* (Witenb.) var. *africana* **var. nov.** pp. 227–229 figs., *memphisia* (Khal.) pp. 229–230 figs., in African elephant, VUYLSTEKE Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. **48** 1953.

*Myolaimus heterurus* Cobb. Germany, WEINGÄRTNER S. B. phys.-med. Soz. Erlangen **76** 1953 pp. 104–105 figs.

*Nematospiroides dubius* Baylis redescr. from *Apodemus sylvaticus*, France, ROMAN Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris Zool. **2** 1951 pp. 83–100 figs.

Neoaplectanidae **fam. nov.**, Rhabditoidea, SOBOLEV K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 p. 678.

Neoaplectaninae **subfam. nov.**, Neoaplectanidae, to incl. *Neoaplectana* Steiner and *Steinernema* Travassos, SOBOLEV K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 pp. 678–679.

*Oesophagostomum apiostomum* (Willach) redescr. from man and monkeys, Indonesia, SIANG & JOE Docum. Med. geogr. trop. **5** 1953 pp. 123–127 figs.

*Onchocerca cervicalis* R. & H. and *reticulata* Dies. redescr. from horse, Austria, SUPPERER Wien. tierärztl. Mschr. **40** 1953 pp. 196–199 figs.

*Oncholaimus conicauda* Filijev, Finland, GERLACH Acta zool. fenn. **73** 1953 pp. 19–21 fig.

Oswaldofilarinae **subfam. nov.**, Dipetalonematidae, to incl. *Conispiculum*, *Piratuba* and *Oswaldofilaria*, CHABAUD & CHOQUET Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. **28** 1953 p. 183.

*Parabronema congolense* **sp. nov.** in int. of African elephant, Belgian Congo, VUYLSTEKE Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. **48** 1953 pp. 235, 238, figs.



*Parachromagasteriella arctica* **sp. nov.**, Jan Mayen, ALLGÉN Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (12) **6** 1953 pp. 682–683 figs.

*Paracytholaimoides* **gen. nov.**, [Cyatholaimidae] type: *multispiralis* **sp. nov.**, Portugal, GERLACH Vie et Milieu **4** 1953 pp. 90–91 figs.

*Paracytholaimus intermedius* (De Man), Finland, GERLACH Acta zool. fenn. **73** 1953 pp. 21–22 figs.

*Parafilaroides hydrurgae* **sp. nov.** in respiratory tract of *Hydrurga leptonyx*, Heard I., MAWSON Parasitology **43** 1953 p. 294 figs.

*Parahistiocephalus* **gen. nov.**, Schistophoridae, defined p. 62, type: *parvialatus* **sp. nov.** under stom.-lining of *Arenaria interpres*, USSR., BELOPOLSKAYA K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 pp. 62–63 figs.

*Paratylenchus* Micoletz, systematic note, *goodeyi* **sp. nov.**, Netherlands, OOSTENBRINK Tijdschr. Plantenz. **59** 1953 pp. 207–216 figs.

*Pelagonema obtusicaudatum* Filipj., S. America and S. Georgia, pp. 317–319 fig., *tenue* Kreis, S. Georgia, pp. 319–320 fig., *longicaudatum* **sp. nov.**, Falkland Is., pp. 320–321, fig., ALLGÉN Zool. Anz. **151** 1953.

(*Pellioiditis*) **subgen. nov.**, *Rhabditis*, type *Pelodera pello* Schneider, DOUGHERTY G. S. Thapar Commemoration Vol., Lucknow, 1953 p. 71.

*Pelodera* Schneider, subgeneric groups, DOUGHERTY G. S. Thapar Commemoration Vol., Lucknow, 1953 p. 70.

(*Petrowimeres*) **subgen. nov.**, *Tetrameres*, type *pavonis* **sp. nov.**, CHERTKOVA K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 pp. 737, 739.

*Phanodermopsis suecicum* **sp. nov.**, Sweden, ALLGÉN Zool. Anz. **151** 1953 pp. 87–88 figs.

*Pharyngodon giganticus* in *Sceloporus graciosus vandenburgianus*, California, p. 366 figs., *cnemidophori* in *Cnemidophorus t. tessellatus*, California, pp. 366–367 figs., *californiensis* in *Coleonyx variegatus*, California, p. 367 figs., *cubensis* in *Tarentola americana*, Cuba, p. 368, figs., **spp. nov.**, READ & AMREIN J. Parasit. **39** 1953.

*Pharyngosetaria* Lubimov a syn. of *Desmidocercella* Y. & M., GUSHANSKAYA K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 p. 191.

*Philonema oncorhynchi* Kiutunen-Ekbaum in *Salmo gairdnerii*, California, HADERLIE Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool. **57** 1953 p. 354 figs.

*Physaloptera kotlani* **sp. nov.** in gut-wall of *Crocidura leucodon* and *Sorex minutus*, Hungary, KOBULEI & VERSHENI Acta Vet. Budapest **3** 1953 pp. 189–205 figs.

*Pikaewis* **gen. nov.**, Oxyurinae, type *pikaewis* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Ochotona rufescence*, Afghanistan, AKTAR Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **72** 1953 pp. 82–86 figs.

*Plectostrongylus* **gen. nov.**, Metastrongylidae, defined p. 74, *fragilis* **sp. nov.** in lungs of *Antechinus flaviceps*, Queensland, MACKERRAS & SANDARS Proc. roy. Soc. Qd. **63** 1953 pp. 74–75 figs.

*Plectus longicaudatus* Bütschli, Jan Mayen, ALLGÉN Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (12) **6** 1953 pp. 671–672 fig.—*P. vindobonensis* **sp. nov.**, eastern Alps, GUNHOLD Zool. Anz. **150** 1953 pp. 35–36 figs.

*Pneumostrongylus ovis* **sp. nov.** in sheep and goats, Pakistan, SARWAR Proc. Pakistan sci. Conf. 5th Med. & Vet. Sci. 1953 p. 14.

*Pontonema hackingi* **sp. nov.**, N. S. Wales, MAWSON Trans. roy. Soc. S. Austr. **76** 1953 pp. 37–38 figs.

*Pratylenchus* Filipjev, revision, key to spp., *minyus* p. 449 figs., *thornei* pp. 454–455 figs., *goodeyi* pp. 455–456 figs., **spp. nov.**, California, SHER & ALLEN Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool. **57** 1953 pp. 441–469 4 pls.—*P. tumidicipes* **sp. nov.** among roots of rye and wheat, White Russia, MERZHEEVSKAYA Sborn. Nauch. Trud., Minsk **2** 1951 p. 118.

*Procamacolaimus* **gen. nov.**, [Camacolaimidae] type: *acer* **sp. nov.**, Portugal, GERLACH Vie et Milieu **4** 1953 pp. 92–93 figs.—*P. tubifer* **sp. nov.**, littoral, Madagascar, GERLACH Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar **8A** 1953 pp. 82–83 figs.

*Prochromadorella tenuicaudata* **sp. nov.**, Tunisia, GERLACH Vie et Milieu **4** 1953 pp. 234–235 figs.

*Procriconema membranifer* Micol, Hungary, ANDRÁSSY Zool. Anz. 150 1953 p. 34.

(*Protorhabditis*) Osche, 1952, to generic rank, DOUGHERTY G. S. Thapar Commemoration Vol., Lucknow, 1953 p. 72.

*Protospirura maris* (Gmel.) in *Cricetus auratus*, MAUER, STAUBER & GRON J. Parasit. 39 1953 pp. 227-228.—*P. bestiarum* sp. nov. in faeces of *Martes martes*, compared with *maris* and *numidica*. KREIS Z. Parasitenk. 16 1953 pp. 51-55 figs.

*Pseudocrucia* gen. nov., Katilaniidae. type: *Crucia orientalis* Maplesone in domestic pigs. India. WOLFGANG Canad. J. Zool. 31 1953 pp. 16-19 figs.

*Pterygonema* gen. nov., Ceramoniemidae. diag. p. 235. type: *alium* sp. nov., Tunisia, p. 236 figs.. GERLACH Vie et Milieu 4 1953.

*Pygarginema* gen. nov., Spiruridae. type: *cervi* sp. nov. in int. of *Cervus Sica nipper hermiorum*. Purvalin I. Premore, Russia, LYUBIMOV K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 pp. 375-378 figs.

*Quilomia apiciensis* (Gedl.) pp. 216-218 figs., *crenelata* sp. nov. in stom., pp. 218-221 figs., *apiciensis* Lane p. 221. *uganda* var. *bus* var. nov. pp. 222-223 figs., *lovedontae* Nev.-Lem. p. 223 fig., in African elephant. VUYLSTEKE Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 48 1953.

*Rhabditella* Cobb a subgen. of *Rhabditis*, DOUGHERTY G. S. Thapar Commemoration Vol., Lucknow, 1953 p. 71.

*Rhabditis* Duj., subgeneric groups. pp. 70-71. *belari* Nigon transf. to *Mesorhabditis*, p. 73. *brigitae* Dougherty & Nigon transf. to *Ceratomyxus*, p. 73. DOUGHERTY G. S. Thapar Commemoration Vol., Lucknow, 1953.—*R.* sp. innom., littoral, Madagascar. GERLACH Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar 8A 1953 pp. 83-84 figs.—*R. aspera* Bütschli, Jan Mayen. ALLGÉN Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (12) 6 1953 pp. 686-687 fig.—*R. monasteroides* Skwarra p. 95 figs., *rigueri* Maupas pp. 95-97, figs., Germany. WENGARTNER S.B. phys.-med. Sez. Erlangen 76 1953.—*R.*

*gingivalis* sp. nov. in gums of a horse. Poland. STEFANEK Acta Parasit. polon. 1 1953 pp. 329-336 fig.—*R. cellos* Bütschli, taxonomic note, New Parasitology 43 1953 pp. 94-101.—*R. inarimensis* sp. nov., Ischia I., Italy. MAYR Z. Morph. Ökol. 42 1953 pp. 76-77 figs.—*R. boeringi* sp. nov., Ischia I., Italy. MAYR Z. Morph. Ökol. 42 1953 p. 169 figs.—*R. Thierichsdittii nunguilius* sp. nov. in int. of *Lindus nunguilius*, Germany. MÜNGERT Z. Morph. Ökol. Tier 41 1953 pp. 321-325, 362-363 figs.

*Rhabdoideia* Trav., systematic. SCHOEN K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 pp. 676-681.

*Rhabdonema* Railliet a new subgenus *Rhabdonema* subgen. nov., type: *denans* Duj. and *Filicoma* subgen. nov. type: *subis* sp. nov. in int. of *Bornia brachycephala asperum*. Russia. pp. 617-620 figs. SCHOEN K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 pp. 626-631.

*Rhabdonemidae* Skrij., revision. SCHOEN K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 pp. 622-635 figs.

*Rhabdonema laticauda* (Dill.), Sweden, ALLGÉN Zool. Anz. 151 1953 pp. 84-90 fig.

*Rhabdonema fingsi* Allgen a comb. Finland. GERLACH Acta zool. fenn. 73 1953 pp. 26-30 figs.

*Rhabdonema agadensis* Tiner redescr. from *Dicotyles* spp., California. READ & MUELLEMAN Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool. 59 1953 pp. 67-68 fig.

*Rugamella densa* Duj., redescr. from under gland-lining of *Alcedo arabia*, Iran. CHABARD Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. 28 1953 pp. 363-371 figs.

*Sarasinia shagien* Stoss. in *Parabornis palpebralis*. Heard I., Mawson Parasitology 43 1953 p. 194 fig.

*Simonsia parvulus* Cobbold redescr. of male from domestic pigs. India. RAMANTJACHARI & ALWAR Indian Vet. J. 29 1953 pp. 361-362 figs.

*Spiraturus* Kassimov, key to spp., p. 21. *daguratus* Akh. 1951, redescr. from int. of *Ovis oryx*, U.S.S.R., ALTAEV K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 pp. 78-80 figs.

(*Skrjabinocerella*) **subgen. nov.**, *Desmilocerella*, to incl. *insignita* Sshelen. type and *skryabini* Gush., GUSHANSKAYA K. I. *Skrjabin Anniv.* Vol. 1953 p. 199.

*Skrjabinocera thapari* **sp. nov.** in stem. of *Procyon canisporus*, Brazil. TEIXEIRA DE FREITAS G. S. *Thapar Commemoration Vol.* Lucknow 1953. pp. 93-94 figs.

*Sphaerocera hirsutum* **sp. nov.**, France, GERLACH Vie et Milieu 4 1953 pp. 105-107 figs.

*Spinocaulicola spiralis* Baylis redescrib. from *Microgogon ectenes* and *Achirus* sp., Mexico, WINTER Ciencia, Mex. 13 1953 pp. 137-140 figs.

*Spinocera glauca* Wolfgang a syn. of *logginsii* Hill. trans. to *Didiphocoma*, WOLFGANG Canad. J. Zool. 31 1953 p. 519.

*Spirinura guatemalana* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Rana* sp., Guatemala, CABALLERO Y C. Anal. Esc. nat. cienc. biol. 7 1953 pp. 145-150 figs.

*Spirinura ceruana* Molin. from *Ceruus* var. and *C. pictus* trans. to *Pygargema*, LYUBMOV K. I. *Skrjabin Anniv.* Vol. 1953 p. 378.

*Splendofilariinae* **subfam. nov.**, *Dipetalonematidae*, key to genera. CHABAUD & CHOQUET Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. 28 1953 pp. 188-191.

*Sugophma paradiseae* Johnston & Mawson redescrib. from *Pygostellus papua*, *Euglossa cristata*, *E. thyrocephala*, pp. 294-295 fig. *heardi* **sp. nov.** in *Oreanthe meanius*, *Pelecanoides georgicus* pp. 295-296 figs. Heard I., MAWSON Parasitology 43 1953.

*Streptocara cirrhomata* (v. Linst.) in *Phalaenopterus viciensis*, Auckland Is., JOHNSTON & MAWSON Dom. Mus. Rec. 2 1953 pp. 69-70 figs.

*Strongylidae: ratti* Sandgr. in *Rattus Apodemus*, *Microtus* and *Citellus* France. development. ROMAN Mem. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris Zool. 2 1951 pp. 59-88 figs.—*S. turanicus* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Himantopus candidus*, Turkmenia. KURTIYEV K. I. *Skrjabin Anniv.* Vol. 1953 pp. 347-348 figs.

*Strongylostrongylus johnstoni* **sp. nov.**, N. S. Wales, p. 36 fig., *longicollis* Bast., S. Australia, pp. 38-39 fig., MAWSON Trans. roy. Soc. S. Austr. 76 1953.

*Syngamus laxodontis* Vuylsteke in African elephant, Belgian Congo, VUYLSTEKE Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 48 1953 p. 233 figs.

*Synhimantus rhopalcephalus* Soltys in *Sorex minutus*, *S. macrophygmaeus* and *Neomys fodiens*, Poland, SOLTYS Acta Parasit. polon. 1 1953 358.

*Synochiella annulata* **sp. nov.**, littoral, Madagascar, GERLACH Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar 8A 1953 pp. 75-78 figs.

*Synonchium depressum* **sp. nov.**, Tunisia and Algeria, GERLACH Vie et Milieu 4 1953 pp. 231-232 figs.

*Syphacia obvelata* (Rud.) redescrib. from *Mus musculus*, *Apodemus sylvaticus*, pp. 118-119 figs., *stroma* v. Linst. redescrib. from *A. sylvaticus* pp. 119-127 figs., *baylisi* Maplest. & Bhaduri redescrib. from *Rattus rattus* pp. 127-131 figs., *frederici* Roman redescrib. from *A. sylvaticus*, *M. musculus* and *R. rattus*, pp. 131-135. France. ROMAN Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris Zool. 2 1953.

(*Telorchabditis*) Osche, 1952, a syn. of *Rhabditoides* Goodey, 1929, DOUGHERTY G. S. *Thapar Commemoration Vol.*, Lucknow, 1953 p. 71.

*Teratocephalus crassidens* de Man, Jan Mayen, ALLGÉN Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (12) 6 1953 p. 673 fig.

(*Teratorhabditis*) Osche, 1952, to generic rank, DOUGHERTY G. S. *Thapar Commemoration Vol.*, Lucknow, 1953, p. 72.

*Tetrameres* Crepl., key to subgenera, p. 739, (*Petrovimeres*) *pavonis* **sp. nov.** in glandular stomach of *Pavo cristatus*, Moscow Zoo, CHERTKOVA K. I. *Skrjabin Anniv.* Vol. 1953 pp. 737-739 fig.—*T. ardeae* **sp. nov.** in glandular stomach of *Ardea cinerea*, Ribinsk reservoir, Russia, SHIGIN K. I. *Skrjabin Anniv.* Vol. 1953 pp. 758-760 fig.

*Theristus scanicus* Allgén, Finland, GERLACH Acta zool. fenn. 73 1953 pp. 27-28 fig.—*T. monstrosus* **sp. nov.**, France, GERLACH Vie et Milieu 4 1953 pp. 107-109 figs.

*Thoënychus inermis* **sp. nov.**, Portugal, GERLACH Vie et Milieu 4 1953 pp. 89-90 figs.

*Thoracostoma australe* **sp. nov.**, N. S. Wales, MAWSON Trans. roy. Soc. S. Austr. 76 1953 p. 36 figs.

*Trichosomoides crassicauda* (Bellingham) in *Rattus norvegicus*, France, ROMAN Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris Zool. 2 1951 pp. 192–206 figs.

*Trichostrongylus retortaeformis* (Zed.) in *Clethrionomys glareoli*, Inner Hebrides, THOMAS J. Helminth. 27 1953 p. 148.

*Trichuris muris* (Schränk) redescribed from *Rattus norvegicus*, *Mus musculus*, *Apodemus sylvaticus*, France, ROMAN Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris Zool. 2 1951 pp. 144–157 figs.—*T. muris* (Schränk) in *Clethrionomys glareolus*, Inner Hebrides, THOMAS J. Helminth. 27 1953 p. 147.—*T. muris* (Schränk), note, in *Neotoma floridana osagensis*, N. America, MURPHY Amer. Midl. Nat. 48 1952 p. 215.

*Trilobus imberbis* sp. n. in moss, Hungary, ANDRASSY Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung. N.S. 4 1953 pp. 71–73 fig.

*Triodontophorus serratus* (Lss.) pp. 680–689 figs., *brevicauda* Boul. pp. 689–698 figs., *minor* (Lss.) pp. 698–703 figs., *tenuicollis* Boul. pp. 703–708 figs., redescription, UNGRIA & VERGANI Bol. Invest. vet., Caracas 4 1952.

*Trypanoxyuris* Vevers compared with *Enterobius*, pp. 66–67, *deserti* sp. nov. in caecum of *Dipodomys* spp., California, p. 66 figs., READ & MILLEMANN Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool. 59 1953.

*Tylenchus fungorum* Butschli transf. to *Iotonchium*, GOODEY J. Helminth. 27 1953 p. 83.

*Uncinaria* (Fröl.) : list of spp. p. 5, *thapari* Biocca & Bronzini, 1953, in *Ailurus fulgens*, Rome Zoo, pp. 1–4 figs., BIOCCA & BRONZINI G. S. Thapar Commemoration Volume, Lucknow, 1953.—*U. thapari* sp. nov. in *Ailurus fulgens*, Rome Zoo, BIOCCA & BRONZINI R.C. Accad. Lincei (8) 14 1953 pp. 824–827 figs.

*Viktorocara charadrii* sp. nov. under lining of stomach of *Arenaria interpres*, USSR., BELOPOLSKAYA K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 pp. 61–62 fig.

*Wehrdikmansia rugosicauda* sp. nov. in subcutaneous tissue of *Capreolus capreolus*, Austria, BOHM & SUPPERER Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien 90 1953 pp. 231–232.

*Wuchereria bancrofti* Cobbold redescribed from Tonkin and Tahiti, GALLIARD & CHABAUD Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. 28 1953 pp. 237–238 fig.

*Xenocyatholaimus* gen. nov., Cyatholaimidae, *delamarei* sp. nov., littoral, Madagascar, GERLACH Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar 8A 1953 pp. 74–75 figs.

*Xiphinema italiae* sp. nov., Ischia I., Italy, MEYL Z. Morph. Ökol. Tiere 42 1953 pp. 93–94 figs.

## NEMATOMORPHA

*Neochordodes* Heinze, nec Carvalho, renamed *Pantachordodes*, HEINZE Z. Parasitenk. 16 1953 p. 92.

*Pantachordodes* gen. nom. nov. pro *Neochordodes* Heinze, 1952, nec Carvalho, HEINZE Z. Parasitenk. 16 1953 p. 92.

## ACANTHOCEPHALA

*Acanthocephalus bufonis* (Shiopley) in *Bufo viridis* pp. 508–509 figs., *caucasicus* sp. nov. in *Rana macrocnemis*, *Bufo viridis* pp. 510–511 figs., *ranae* (Schränk) in *Bombina*, *Rana*, *Bufo* spp., pp. 512–513, *bufonicola* Kostylew in *Bufo bufo* p. 516, Russia, PETROCHENKO K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953.

*Arythmorhynchus tigrinus* sp. nov. larva encysting in mesenterics of *Rana tigrina*, India, MOGHE & DAS G. S. Thapar Commemoration Vol., Lucknow, 1953 pp. 211–216 figs.

*Bolbosoma* Porta defined p. 97, *balanae* Gmelin redescribed from “whale” pp. 100–102 figs., *vasculosum* (Rud.) redescribed from *Mesoplodon bidens* pp. 102–103 figs., N. America, VAN CLEAVE Illinois biol. Monogr. 23 1953.

*Corynosoma* Lühe, defined p. 60, *strumosum* (Rud.) redescribed pp. 72–76 figs., *semerme* (Forssell) redescribed pp. 76–78 figs., *reductum* (v. Linst.) redescribed pp. 78–80 figs., *obtusens* Lincicome redescribed pp. 80–82 figs., *validum* Van Cleave redescribed pp. 82–84 figs., *villosum* Van Cleave pp. 84–86 figs., *cameroni* Van Cleave redescribed pp. 86–88 figs., *hadweni* Van Cleave pp. 88–91 figs., *falcatum* Van Cleave redescribed pp. 91–92 figs., N. American mammals, VAN CLEAVE Illinois biol. Monogr. 23 1953.—C. Lühe : analysis of spp. in N. American mammals, *validum* in *Adobenus divergens*, *Erignathus barbatus*, pp. 7–8 figs., *villosum* in *Eumetopias jubata* pp. 8–9 figs., *cameroni* in *Delphinapterus leucas* pp. 9–10 figs., *hadweni* in *Halichoerus*



*grypus* pp. 10-11 figs., *falcatum* in *H. grypus* pp. 11-12 figs., N. America, VAN CLEAVE J. Parasit. **39** 1953.—*C. bullosum* (v. Linst.) in *Mironia leonina* p. 55, *semerme* (Forsell) redescr. from *Otaria hookeri* pp. 55-58 figs., *australe* Johnston redescr. from *O. hookeri* pp. 58-59 figs., *clavatum* Gosse redescr. from *Phalacrocorax colensoi* pp. 59-60 figs., sp. innom. in *Otaria forsteri* and *Hydrurga leptonyx* pp. 60-61. Auckland and Campbell Is., JOHNSTON & EDMONDS Dom. Mus. Rec. **2** 1953.

*Echinopardalis* Trav. defined p. 121, *macrurae* Meyer redescr. from *Lynx rufus*, N. America, VAN CLEAVE Illinois biol. Monogr. **23** 1953 pp. 121-122 figs.

*Echinorhynchus lateralis* Leidy in *Salmo clarkii*. *Oncorhynchus tshawytscha*, California. HADERLIE Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool. **57** 1953 p. 356 figs.—*E. zodi* Zozega in Müller, measurements, in *Brasme brosme*, *Platichthys flesus*, *Gadus milianus*, Ireland, REES Parasitol. Cambridge **43** 1953 p. 197.

Fessisentidae diagn. emend., HALEY & BULLOCK Amer. Midl. Nat. **50** 1953 p. 204.

*Fessisentis vancleavei* sp. nov. in *Lepomis gibbosus*, N. America, HALEY & BULLOCK Amer. Midl. Nat. **50** 1953 pp. 202-205 figs.

*Floridosentis* gen. nov., Neoechinorhynchidae, type: *elongatus* sp. nov. in *Mugil cephalus*, Florida. WARD J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. **28** 1953 p. 189.—*F.* gen. nov., Neoechinorhynchidae, diagn. p. 392, type: *elongatus* sp. nov. in *Mugil cephalus*, Florida. WARD J. Parasit. **39** 1953 pp. 392-394 figs.

*Gordiorhynchus freundi* sp. nov. in *Sagittarius serpentarius*. Halle Zool. Gens., HARTWICH Wiss. Z. Martin-Luther Univ. Halle-Wittemb. **2** 1953 pp. 917-919 figs.

*Hamanniella* Trav. defined p. 114, *tortuosa* Leidy redescr. from *Didelphis virginiana* pp. 114-115 figs., *tumida* Van Cleave redescr. from *D. virginiana* pp. 115-117 figs., N. America, VAN CLEAVE Illinois biol. Monogr. **23** 1953.

*Macracanthorhynchus* Trav. defined p. 107, *viridinaceus* Pallas redescr. from *Sus scrofa*, *Tamias striatus*, *Sciurus niger*, *Scalopus aquaticus* pp. 107-111 figs., *ingens* v. Linst. redescr. from *Procyon*

*lotor* pp. 111-112 figs., N. America, VAN CLEAVE Illinois biol. Monogr. **23** 1953.

*Mediorhynchus orientalis* sp. nov. in int. of *Charadrius dubius curonicus*, USSR., BELOPOLSKAYA K. I. Skrjabin Anniv. Vol. 1953 pp. 64-65 fig.

*Moniliformis* Trav., systematics, defined, pp. 123-127, *moniliformis* (Bremser) redescr. from *Rattus norvegicus*, *R. rattus*, *Scalopus aquaticus*, pp. 127-129 figs., *clarki* (Ward) redescr. from *Sciurus*, *Citellus*, *Scalopus*, *Tamias*, *Mephitis*, *Peromyscus*, *Eutamias*, *Pitymys*, *Geomys* spp., pp. 129-131 figs., N. America, VAN CLEAVE Illinois biol. Monogr. **23** 1953.—*M. moniliformis* (Bremser) larva in *Periplaneta americana*, Mexico, CORONEL GUEVARA Thesis. Mexico, 1953 27 pp., figs.—*M. dubius* Meyer redescr. from *Rattus norvegicus*, development, France, ROMAN Mem. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris Zool. **2** 1951 pp. 51-58 figs.

*Neoechinorhynchus cristatus* Lynch in *Catostomus tahoensis*, *C. humboldtianus*, California, HADERLIE Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool. **57** 1953 p. 355 figs.

*Octospinifer torosus* Van Cleave & Haderlie in *Catostomus occidentalis*, *C. tahoensis*, California, HADERLIE Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool. **57** 1953 p. 356 figs.

*Oncicola* Trav. defined p. 117, *canis* (Kaupp) redescr. from *Canis familiaris*, *C. latrans*, *Lynx rufus*, *Felis domestica*, N. America, VAN CLEAVE Illinois biol. Monogr. **23** 1953 pp. 118-119 figs.

Pachysentidae a syn. of Oligacanthorhynchidae, VAN CLEAVE Illinois biol. Monogr. **23** 1953 p. 28.

*Pachysentis* Meyer, transf. to Oligacanthorhynchidae p. 119, defined p. 120, *corticola* Meyer redescr. from *Urocyon cinereoargenteus*, *Mephitis mesomelas*, *Conepatus mesoleucas*, *Spilogale leucoparia*, N. America, VAN CLEAVE Illinois biol. Monogr. **23** 1953 pp. 120-121 figs.

*Pallisentis nandai* sp. nov. in *Nandus nandus*, India, SARKAR Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. **40** 3 1953 pp. 192-193.

*Travassosia* Meyer a syn. of *Hamanniella*, VAN CLEAVE Illinois biol. Monogr. **23** 1953 pp. 113, 114.

**CHAETOGNATHA**  
**ECHINODERIDA**  
**GASTROTRICHA**  
**ROTIFERA**

**SUBJECT INDEX**

**GENERAL**

**Taxonomy.**—Systematic note on *Sagitta serrato-dentata*, FURNESTIN 294.

**Technique.**—Pure cultures of *Hydatina senta*, BAZIRE 60.

**STRUCTURE**

**Anatomy.**—Morphology of *Sagitta serrato-dentata*, FURNESTIN 294.

**Reproductive System.**—Female complex in *Pterosagitta draco*, GHIRARDELLI 333.

**Toes.**—Reduction in toes of *Bdeluridium* rotifers, DONNEV 215.

**Cytology.**—Germinal determination in *Spadella cephaloptera*, GHIRARDELLI 331, 334.

**DEVELOPMENT  
AND REPRODUCTION**

**ETHOLOGY**

**Reproduction.**—*Pterosagitta draco*, GHIRARDELLI 333; Copulation in *Spadella cephaloptera*, GHIRARDELLI 332.

**Ecology.**—Biology of *Sagitta serrato-dentata*, FURNESTIN 294; Ecology of chaetognaths in Indian coastal waters, GEORGE 317; Distribution of *Sagitta enflata* in the Inland Sea of Japan, KADO 467; Distribution of chaetognaths over continental shelf of N. Carolina, PIERCE 758; Commensals of *Conchilus unicornis* colonies, DE GRAAF 186; Dynamics of rotifers in a Minnesota pond, DINEEN 203; Ecological notes on rotifers in N. Wales, GALLIFORD 308; Ecology of rotifers in Cambridgeshire, GRAY 357; Mutual association of *Proales* and Cladocera, VLASTOV 1065; Ecological notes on some rotifers in Korea, YAMAMOTO 1131.

**GEOGRAPHICAL  
DISTRIBUTION**

**Europe.**—Chaetognaths in continuous plankton-records from North Sea, RAE 793; Gastrotricha from the Mediterranean, GERLACH 319; Rotifers from N. Wales, GALLIFORD 308; Rotifers from Cambridgeshire, GRAY 357; Rotifers in sedimentary reservoirs of Brno, Czechoslovakia, KUBIČEK & MARVAN 531; Rotifers in plankton of Oak Mere, Cheshire, LIND & GALLIFORD 572; Rotifers in aquaria, Germany, RUHMANN 846.

**Africa.**—*Sagitta serrato-dentata* from Morocco, FURNESTIN 294; Chaetognaths in the Bay of Algiers, ROSE & HAMON 844.

**Asia.**—Chaetognaths from Israel, FURNESTIN 295; Chaetognaths in plankton of coastal waters of Malabar, GEORGE 317; Chaetognaths of the Inland Sea of Japan, KADO 467; New *Trichocerca* sp. from the East Indies, DONNER 214; Rotifers in zooplankton of Israeli fish-ponds, FISCHER 277; Rotifers from Nikko mountain district, Japan, YAMAMOTO 1130; Rotifers from Korea, YAMAMOTO 1131.

**N. America.**—Chaetognaths from N. Carolina, PIERCE 758; Rotifers of a Minnesota pond, DINEEN 203; Plankton-rotifers of Lake Amatitlan, Guatemala, PECKHAM & DINEEN 737.

**S. America.**—Echinoderida from Chile, LANG 548.

**Australasia.**—Rotifers from Western Australia, BÉRZINŠ 73; Marine and freshwater rotifers from New Zealand, RUSSELL 852; Rotifers from Chatham Is., RUSSELL 853.

**Pacific Ocean.**—New *Turbanella* sp. from the Pacific, REMANE 822.

**SYSTEMATIC INDEX**

**CHAETOGNATHA**

*Sagitta serrato-dentata* Krohn, morphology, biology and systematics, Morocco, FURNESTIN Bull. Inst. oceanogr. Monaco No. 1025 1953 pp. 1–39 figs.

## ECHINODERIDA

*Pycnophyes chilensis* **sp. nov.**, Chile, LANG Lunds Univ. Årsskr. N.F. (2) **49** 1953 4 pp. 3-6 figs.

*Trachydemus anomalus* **sp. nov.**, Chile, LANG Lunds Univ. Årsskr. N.F. (2) **49** 4 1953 pp. 6-8 figs.

## GAATROTRICHA

*Chaetonotus aculifer* **sp. nov.**, Mediterranean, GERLACH Zool. Anz. **150** 1953 pp. 208-210 figs.

*Tetrachyroderma papii* **sp. nov.**, Mediterranean, GERLACH Zool. Anz. **150** 1953 pp. 205-206 figs.

*Turbanella italica* **sp. nov.**, Mediterranean, GERLACH Zool. Anz. **150** 1953 pp. 203-205 figs.—*T. palaciosi* **sp. nov.**, Pacific, REMANE Zool. Anz. **151** 1953 pp. 272-276 figs.

*Xenotrichula beauchampi* Lévi, Mediterranean, GERLACH Zool. Anz. **150** 1953 pp. 206-208 figs.

## ROTIFERA

*Brachionus calyciflorus* Pall., cyclo-morphic form, N. Zealand, RUSSELL Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z. **81** 1953 pp. 73-74.

*Cephalodella gisléni* **sp. nov.**, Western Australia, BĒRZIŅŠ Lunds Univ. Årsskr. N.F. (2) **49** 8 1953 pp. 4-6 figs.

*Euchlanis alata* Voronkov p. 156 figs., *triquetra* Ehr. p. 156 figs., Korea, YAMAMOTO Pacif. Sci. **7** 1953.

*Keratella procurva* (Thorpe) Western Australia, BĒRZIŅŠ Lunds Univ. Årsskr. N.F. (2) **49** 8 1953 pp. 7-8 fig.—*K. crassa* Ahlstr. in marine habitat, N. Zealand. RUSSELL Trans. Roy. Soc. N.Z. **81** 1953 pp. 74-75.—*K. cruciformis* var. *eichwaldi* Levander, p. 156 figs., *serrulata* (Ehr.) p. 157 fig., Korea, YAMAMOTO Pacif. Sci. **7** 1953.

*Lecane eylesi* **sp. nov.**, Chatham Is., RUSSELL Rec. Canterbury [N.Z.] Mus. **6** 1953 pp. 239-240 figs.

*Ploesoma triacanthum* (Bergendl.) Korea, YAMAMOTO Pacif. Sci. **7** 1953 p. 156 fig.

*Proales similis exoculis* **var. nov.**, Western Australia, BĒRZIŅŠ Lunds Univ. Årsskr. N.F. (2) **49** 8 1953 pp. 9-10 figs.

*Synchaeta* Ehrenb., taxonomic note, RUSSELL Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z. **81** 1953 p. 73.

*Testudinella bidentata* (Ternitz), Korea, YAMAMOTO Pacif. Sci. **7** 1953 p. 156 figs.

*Trichocerca pusilla* (Jennings), Western Australia, BĒRZIŅŠ Lunds Univ. Årsskr. N.F. (2) **49** 8 1953 p. 11 fig.—*T. (Diurella) ruttneri* **sp. nov.**, Easy Indies, DONNER Öst. zool. Z. **4** 1953 pp. 19-22 fig.

## ANNELIDA, GEPHYREA, CONODONTA, SCOLECODONTA

### GENERAL

**Technique ; Methods.**—Method for preparation of chlorocruoroporphyrin from polychaetes, KENNEDY **496** ; Method for rearing *Nereis grubei* to maturity, REISH **821**.

**Taxonomy.**—Nomenclatural note on *Lumbricus terrestris*, GRAFF **355** ; Cytology and systematics in Lumbricidae, OMODEO **710** ; Systematic note on *Helodrilus*, OMODEO **713** ; Systematic characters in family Branchiobdellidae, HOLT **420** ; Systematics of the genus *Eripobdella*, PAWŁOWSKI **736** ; The genus *Ophelia* reviewed, TEBBLE **1005** ; Systematic relationships of the Priapulida, LANG **547**.

**Collections.**—Type-specimens of polychaetes in Oceanographical Museum, Monaco, BELLOC **67**.

### STRUCTURE

**Head.**—Cephalic region of *Pisone puzae*, SIEWING **920**.

**Elytra.**—Structure of elytrium in polynoids, NICOL **697**.

**Cuticle.**—Structure of cuticle in *Hirudo medicinalis*, FREYTAG **291**.

**Nervous system.**—Cephalic nervous system in *Haemopsis sanguisuga*, MANN **620** ; Stomatogastric nervous system in *Arenicola*, WHITEAR **1100**.

**Segmentation.**—In leeches, MANN **620**.

**Histology ; Cytology.**—Synopsis in polychaetes, BULLOCK 110 ; Cerebral organ of earthworms, HABL 425 ; Calciferous glands of earthworms, JOSHI & KELKAR 461 ; Cytoplasm of germ-cells in *Tubifex*, LEHMANN & WAHLI 560 ; Polyploidy in Lumbricidae OMODEO 710 ; Polyploid mutations in earth-worms, OMODEO 711 ; Polyploidy in Lumbricids, OMODEO 712 ; Extrusions of germ-cells in *Lumbricus terrestris*, SRIVASTAVA 966 ; Nucleolar material in oocyte of *Lumbricus*, SRIVASTAVA 967 ; Cytoplasmic components of oocyte of *Lumbricus*, SRIVASTAVA 968 ; Chromatophores in *Proteolepsis tessellata*, VAVROUSKOVA 1052.

### PHYSIOLOGY

**Constitution ; Metabolism.** — Amine oxidase in earthworms, BLASCHKO & HIMMO 80 ; Histochemistry of the clitellum in Lumbricids, DEFRETIN & DEMAILLY 185 ; Riboflavin in leeches, GUISEPPINA 339 ; Respiratory metabolism in tropical earthworms, MENDES & VALENTE 646 ; Phosphagen in *Lumbricus terrestris*, THOAI ET AL. 1013.

**Neuro-physiology.** — Neurosecretion in *Perinereis cultrifera*, BOBIN & DURCHON 82 ; Neurosecretion in sipunculids, GABE 300 ; Electrical stimulation of ventral nerve-cord in earthworms, MASUI 635 ; Innervation of elytrum in polynoids, NICOL 697 ; Electrical stimulation of ventral nerve-cord in earthworms, SONE 953 ; Responses in nerve of *Pheretima*, NIKI, SONE & HOSOI 698.

**Alimentation.**—Feeding-habits of Nereids, BEKLEMISHEV 66 ; Feeding-habits of *Nereis diversicolor*, HARLEY 385.

**Pigmentation.**—In leeches, VAVROUSKOVA 1052.

**Luminescence.**—In *Polycirrus*, BONHOMME 90 ; In polynoids, NICOL 697.

**Growth.**—In *Eisenia foetida*, MOMENT 672 ; Sinistral tube in *Spirorbis*, BOCK 83.

**Movement.**—Irrigation patterns of *Arenicola marina*, WELLS 1091.

**Environmental Effects.**—Effect of benzyl aldehyde on oligochaetes, DRABKIN 228 ; Effect of radiation on *Aulo-*

*phorus furcatus*, FOULKES 287 ; Effects of radioactive strontium on polychaetes, FRETTER 290 ; Effect of temperature on encystment of *Dinophilus*, JÄGERSTEN 445 ; Chemotaxis in earthworms, MANGOLD 618 ; Effects of salinity on distribution of *Neanthes lighti* in Salinas River estuary, California, SMITH 940 ; Effect of stimulation on protoplasmic cortex in *Chaetopterus* egg. WILSON & HEILBRUNN 1112.

### REPRODUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT

**Gametogenesis.**—Oogenesis in *Phascolosoma vulgare*, GOUSE 351 ; Spermatogenesis in *Lumbricus terrestris*, RAWSON 810.

**Reproduction.**—Epigamic budding in *Syllis prolifera*, ABELOOS 8 ; Epitoky and stolonization in polychaetes, DURCHON 241-243 ; Reproduction in *Erpobdella*, KLEKOWSKA 506 ; Asexual reproduction in *Pygospio elegans*, RASMUSSEN 805.

**Embryology.**—Activation in *Chaetopterus* egg, GOLDSTEIN 341 ; Embryology of *Priapulus*, LANG 547 ; Embryology of *Hirudo medicinalis*, SHUMKINA 918.

**Development.**—Morphogenesis in *Hydroides norvegica*, ABELOOS 7 ; Life-history of *Dinophilus*, JÄGERSTEN 445 ; Schizogenesis in earthworms, MACCAGNO 594 ; Life-history of *Erpobdella octoculata*, MANN 619 ; Phases in development of Lumbricids, MICHON 657 ; Post-embryonic development in Lumbricids, MICHON 658 ; Development in *Pontoscolex corethrurus*, VANNUCCI 1048 ; Early development of *Halicryptus spinulosus*, ZHINKIN & KORSAKOVA 1149.

**Regeneration ; Reconstitution.**—Regeneration in *Clymene oerstedii*, ABELOOS 6 ; Compensative regeneration in *Hydroides norvegica*, ABELOOS 7 ; Anterior regeneration in *Salmacina incrustans*, CRESP 169 ; Regeneration and budding in salmacine polychaetes, CRESP 170 ; Regeneration in *Saccocirrus* and *Polygordius*, DAWYDOFF 177 ; Migration of neoblasts in caudal regeneration of *Lumbriculus variegatus*, DUBOIS 233 ; Effect of radiation on caudal regeneration in *Lumbriculus variegatus*, DUBOIS



**234** ; Cephalic regeneration in *Aulophorus furcatus*, FOULKES **287** ; Regeneration in the Aeolosomatidae, HERLANT-MEEWIS **402** ; Regeneration in earthworms, HUBL **426** ; Regeneration in Sabellid and Serpulid polychaetes, LA GRECA **544** ; Anterior regeneration in *Sabella* and *Hydroides*, LA GRECA **545**.

**Sex.**—Phenotypic sex-determination in polychaetes, HAUENSCHILD **390, 391**.

## EVOLUTION AND PHYLOGENY

**Speciation.**—Subspecific populations of *Ophryotrocha puerilis*, BACCI & LA GRECA **47**.

## ETHOLOGY

**Ecology.**—Ecology of Oligochaetes in subterranean littoral of Tunisia, DELAMARE-DEBOUTTEVILLE **188** ; Ecology of oligochaetes in littoral of Algeria, DELAMARE DEBOUTTEVILLE **189, 190** ; Ecology of polychaete larvae in Indian coastal waters, GEORGE **317** ; Ecology of terrestrial Oligochaetes, GRAFF **353** ; Ecology of marine annelids in macrobenthos of English Channel, HOLME **418** ; Ecology of *Pomatoceros coeruleus* at Taylor's Mistake, Bank's Peninsula, N.Z., KNOX **510** ; Ecology of polychaetes on sandy coasts of the Basse-Normandie, LAFON **543** ; Ecology of earthworms in Schleswig-Holstein, TISCHLER **1028** ; Ecological notes on *Pontoscolex corethrurus*, VANNUCCI **1048**.

**Bionomics.**—Settlement of *Spirorbis* larvae, KNIGHT-JONES **509** ; Settlement of *Ophelia* larvae, WILSON **1110, 1111** ; Biological notes on freshwater leeches, MUNTZ **683** ; Biological notes on polychaetes, I. of Man, SOUTHWARD **956** ; Biology of *Mercierella enigmatica*, TEBBLE **1007** ; Vertical distribution of earthworms, WILCKE **1105**.

**Commensalism ; Parasitism.**—Commensalism in polychaetes, DAVENPORT **174, 175** ; Bacteria of the medicinal leech, BÜSING, DÖLL & FREYTAG **115** ; Gregarines in *Pheretima peguana*, DISSANAIKE **204** ; Hirudinea from cod, DOLLFUS **210** ; New bacterium in intestine of earthworms, KHAMBATA & BHAT **502** ; *Harmothoe lunulata* associating with an ophiuran,

MILLOT **664** ; *Placobdella ceylanica* as a vector of trypanosomes, PUJATTI **787**.

**Breeding-habits.**—Sexual behaviour of *Ophryotrocha puerilis*, BACCI **46** ; Swarming of *Nereis succinea*, BERKELEY & BERKELEY **71** ; Spawning in *Arenicola marina*, DUNCAN **240** ; Swarming in polychaetes, FAUVEL **266** ; Sexual behaviour of terrestrial leeches, HARRISON **386**.

**Economics.**—*Mercierella enigmatica* encrustation in Lake Tunis, HELDT **399** ; Relation of earthworms to soil-fertility in New Zealand, LEE **554** ; Control of *Mercierella* growth, TEBBLE **1005**.

## GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION

**Europe.**—New archiannelids from the Mediterranean, GERLACH **321** ; Archiannelida from the Mediterranean coast of France, GERLACH **325** ; Two new Archiannelids from Roscoff, LÉVI **567** ; New *Mesonerilla* sp. from Naples, WILKE **1107** ; Annelids in plankton in Gulf of Marseilles, CASANOVA **132** ; New *Lumbrinereis* sp. from Scotland, CLARK **154** ; Polychaetes in sea-water storage tanks at Port Erin, JUDGES & SOUTHWARD **464** ; *Fabricia sabella* at Ostend, LEFEVERE **559** ; Polychaetes in Santander Bay, Spain, MARTIN & CREHUET **631** ; Polychaetes in fauna of I. of Man, SOUTHWARD **956** ; Serpulidae from the Norwegian coast, WESENBERG-LUND **1092** ; Lumbricids from Spurn Peninsula, Yorkshire, BUTLER **116** ; *Diurodrilus benazzi* new to marine fauna of France, DELAMARE-DEBOUTTEVILLE **191** ; Lumbricids in fauna of Germany, GRAFF **354** ; Oligochaetes in brackish waters of Bas-Escaut, Belgium, KONIETZKO **515** ; Oligochaeta in littoral fauna of the Rhone at Lyon, LAFON **542** ; Lumbricids from the Italian Alps, OMODEO **713** ; Lumbricids from the Dolomites, OMODEO **714** ; *Eisenia rosea* var. *macedonica* described from Britain, ROOTS **843** ; Lumbricids of Schleswig-Holstein, TISCHLER **1028** ; *Allolobophora antipae tuberculata* in Germany, WILCKE **1106** ; Annelids from the Romagna, Italy, SCIACCHITANO **885** ; Geographical distribution of the genus *Erpobdella* in Poland, PAWŁOWSKI **736**.

**Africa.**—Errant polychaetes from S. Africa, DAY 178; New *Ophelia* sp. from S. Africa, TEBBLE 1005; Leeches from marine fishes, Senegal, CADENET 128; New marine annelid from S. Africa, TEBBLE 1004.

**Asia.**—*Arenicola* from Karachi, BHATA & SOOFI 75; Polychaete larvae in plankton of coastal waters of Malabar, GEORGE 317.

**N. America.**—New *Hypaniola* sp. from Massachusetts, PETTIBONE 754; Scale-bearing polychaetes from Pacific coast of U.S.A., PETTIBONE 755; Redescription of *Manayunkia speciosa* from Lake Erie, PETTIBONE 756; Two new *Ophelia* spp. from California, TEBBLE 1005; Polychaetes from E. Greenland, WESENBERG-LUND 1093; New *Polydora* sp. from California, WOODWICK 1121; Lumbricids from Arkansas, CAUSEY 134; Earthworms in the Arnold Arboretum, Boston, GATES 310, 311; *Criodrilus lacuum* in N. America, McKEY-FENDER & MACNAB 606; Leeches from freshwater fishes, Maine, DE ROTH 197; Leeches on freshwater fishes of California, HAD-ERLIE 373.

**West Indies.**—Polychaetes and sipunculids from the Bahamas, ANDREW & ANDREW 33; Polychaetes from the West Indies and Atlantic Ocean, FAUVEL 270.

**Australasia.**—Polychaetes in fauna of wharf-piles at Port Nicholson, N.Z., RALPH & HURLEY 796; Distribution of endemic earthworms in New Zealand, LEE 555; Earthworms from the Kermadec Is., LEE 556; New Piscicolid leech from New Zealand, RICHARDSON 828.

**S. Atlantic Ocean.**—New *Nereis* sp. from Gough I., REISH 820.

**Pacific Ocean.**—Polychaetes from Tahiti and the Tuamotu, FAUVEL 267; New Bonelliid from the Gilbert Is., FISHER 283.

**Southern Ocean.**—Polychaetes from Kerguelen, FAUVEL 268, 269.

**Geological.**—†Fossil annelids from Lower Cretaceous, Alexander I Land, COX 167; †Fossil annelids in Triassic of Connecticut Valley, LULL 587; †Fossil annelids in the Vorobyev horizon, LYASHENKO 589; †New fossil

worm from Tremadocian of Shropshire, WHITTARD 1101.

**General.**—Geographical distribution of *Pontoscolex corethrurus*, VANNUCCI 1048.

## SYSTEMATIC INDEX

### ANNELIDA

#### ARCHIANNELIDA

*Diurodrilus dohrni* sp. nov., Mediterranean, GERLACH Kieler Meeresforsch. 9 1953 p. 250 figs.

*Mesonerilla intermedia* sp. nov., Naples, WILKE Zool. Anz. 150 1953 pp. 211–215 figs.—*M. roscovita* sp. nov., Roscoff, LÉVI Arch. Zool. exp. gén. 90 1953 Notes et Revue pp. 65–68 figs.

*Nerillidium mediterraneum* Remane redescr. from Gulf of Naples, GERLACH Kieler Meeresforsch. 9 1953 pp. 250–251 figs.—*N. simplex* sp. nov., Roscoff, LÉVI Arch. Zool. exp. gén. 90 1953 Notes et Revue pp. 68–69 figs.

*Protodrilus pardii* sp. nov., Mediterranean, GERLACH Kieler Meeresforsch. 9 1953 pp. 248–249 figs.

*Saccocirrus parvus* sp. nov., Mediterranean, GERLACH Kieler Meeresforsch. 9 1953 pp. 249–250 figs.

#### POLYCHAETA

*Antinoë lactea* sp. nov., S. Africa, DAY Ann. Natal Mus. 12 1953 pp. 403–405 figs.

*Aphrodita* L. defined p. 67, *japonica* Marenz. pp. 68–70 figs., *negligens* Moore pp. 70–72 figs., Pacific coast of U.S.A., PETTIBONE 755.

Aphroditidae, characters, pp. 66–67 PETTIBONE 755.

Aphroditoidea, key to families, PETTIBONE 755 p. 7.

*Arctonoë* Chamberl. defined p. 56, *vittata* (Grube) pp. 57–61 figs., *pulchra* (Johns.) pp. 61–64 figs., *fragilis* (Baird) pp. 64–66 figs., Pacific coast of America, PETTIBONE 755.

*Autolytus tuberculatus* (Schmarda), morphol. note, S. Africa, DAY Ann. Natal Mus. 12 1953 p. 421.

*Bhawania goodei* Webster (syn. *cryptocephala* Gravier), systematic note, DAY Ann. Natal Mus. **12** 1953 p. 407.

*Ceratonereis keiskama* **sp. nov.**, S. Africa, DAY Ann. Natal Mus. **12** 1953 pp. 426-428 figs.

*Demonax leucaspis* Kinbg., some redescr., W. Indies, FAUVEL Bull. Inst. océanogr. Monaco No. 1033 1953 p. 17.

*Enipo* Malmgr. defined p. 21, *gracilis* Verrill, redescr., Pacific coast of U.S.A., pp. 22-23 figs., *canadensis* (McInt.) redescr., Puget Sound, pp. 23-24 figs., PETTIBONE **755**.

*Eucranta mollis* (Grube) redescr., Kerguelen, FAUVEL Bull. Inst. océanogr. Monaco No. 1026 1953 pp. 3-4.

*Eulalia viridis* (Müll.) var. *capensis* Schmarda, morphol. note p. 410, sp. innom. near *trilineata* St. Joseph, p. 410, ? *macroceros* Gr. descr. p. 411, S. Africa, DAY Ann. Natal Mus. **12** 1953.

*Eunice* (*Nicidon*) *cincta* Kinbg., morphol. note, S. Africa, DAY Ann. Natal Mus. **12** 1953 p. 433.—*E. aphroditois* (Pall.) and *guanica* (Treadw.) redescr. from W. Indies, FAUVEL Bull. Inst. océanogr. Monaco No. 1033 1953 pp. 11-13.

*Eunoë* Malmgr. defined p. 45, *oestedi* Malmgr. redescr. pp. 46-48 figs., *depressa* Moore redescr. pp. 48-49 figs., Pacific coast of U.S.A., PETTIBONE **755**.

*Euthalenessa oculata* (Peters) type-specimen examined, synonyms: *dendrolepis* (Clap.) and *insignis* Ehlers, DAY Ann. Natal Mus. **12** 1953 p. 407.

*Exogone clavator* Ehlers p. 418 figs., *verugera* (Clap.) redescr. pp. 418-419, S. Africa, DAY Ann. Natal Mus. **12** 1953.—*E. anomalochaeta* Benham, some redescr., Kerguelen, FAUVEL Bull. Inst. océanogr. Monaco No. 1026 1953 pp. 6-7.

*Fabricia sabella* (Ehr.) redescr., Belgium, LEFEVERE Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg. **29** 1953 pp. 1-4 fig.

*Flabelligera infundibularis* Johnson, redescr. from E. Greenland, WESENBERG-LUND Medd. Grøn. Copenhagen **122** 1953 pp. 63-65 fig.

*Gattyana* McInt. defined p. 39, *ciliata* Moore redescr. pp. 40-41 figs., *cirrosa* (Pallas) redescr. 41-43 figs., *treadwelli* Pettibone redescr. pp. 43-44 figs.,

*iphionelloides* (Johns.) redescr. pp. 44-45 figs., Pacific coast of U.S.A., PETTIBONE **755**.

*Goniadopsis incerta* Fauvel, descr. from S. Africa, DAY Ann. Natal Mus. **12** 1953 p. 430.

*Halosydna* Kinb. defined p. 16, *brevisetosa* Kinb. redescr., Pacific coast of N. America, pp. 17-20 figs., PETTIBONE **755**.

*Harmothoe* Kinb. defined p. 28, *multisetosa* (Moore), redescr., pp. 29-31 figs., *extenuata* (Grube) redescr. pp. 31-32, *imbricata* (L.) redescr. pp. 32-36, *hartmanae* Pettibone redescr. pp. 36-37 figs., Pacific coast of U.S.A., PETTIBONE **755**.—*H. imbricata* (L.), variation, p. 19, *vesiculosa* Dittl., valid, p. 25, E. Greenland, WESENBERG-LUND Medd. Grøn. Copenhagen **122** 1953.—*H. ernesti* Aug. redescr. from W. Indies, FAUVEL Bull. Inst. océanogr. Monaco No. 1033 1953 pp. 3-4.—*H. fraserthomsoni* McInt., morphol. note, S. Africa, p. 400, sp. innom., S. Africa, p. 401 figs., *saldanha* **sp. nov.**, S. Africa, pp. 401-403 figs., DAY Ann. Natal Mus. **12** 1953.

*Hermadion* Kinb. defined p. 20, *truncata* (Moore) redescr., Pacific coast of N. America, pp. 20-21 figs., PETTIBONE **755**.

*Hermenia verruculosa* Grube, some redescr., W. Indies, FAUVEL Bull. Inst. océanogr. Monaco No. 1033 1953 p. 4.

*Hesperonoe* Chamberlin defined p. 37, *complanata* (Johns.) redescr., Puget Sound, pp. 37-39 figs., PETTIBONE **755**.

*Hololepida* Moore defined p. 49, *magna* Moore redescr. pp. 49-50 figs., Pacific coast of U.S.A., PETTIBONE **755**.

*Hypaniola* Annenkova redefined p. 384, *grayi* **sp. nov.**, Massachusetts, PETTIBONE J. Wash. Acad. Sci. **43** 1953 pp. 384-386 figs.

*Hypsicomus loangoensis* (Aug.) redescr. from W. Indies, FAUVEL Bull. Inst. océanogr. Monaco No. 1033 1953 p. 18.

*Lepidasthenia* Malmgr. defined p. 50, *longicirrata* Berk. redescr. pp. 51-53 figs., *berkeleyae* Pettibone redescr. pp. 53-54 figs., Pacific coast of U.S.A., PETTIBONE **755**.

*Lepidonotus* Leach, defined, p. 14, *caelorus* Moore redescr., Pacific coast of U.S.A., pp. 15-16 figs., PETTIBONE



**755**; *L. natalensis* Day syn. of *tenuisetosus* (Gravier), DAY Ann. Natal Mus. **12** 1953 p. 400.

*Lumbrineris tetraura* Schmarda, synonymy, pp. 435–436, *cavifrons* Grube redescr. p. 437 figs., *hartmani* **sp. nov.** pp. 437–439 figs., S. Africa, DAY Ann. Natal Mus. **12** 1953.—*L. cluthensis* **sp. nov.**, Firth of Clyde, CLARK Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (12) **6** 1953 pp. 945–949 fig.

*Malmgrenia* McInt. defined p. 24, *lunulata* (Delle Chiaje), redescr., Pacific coast of U.S.A., pp. 25–28 figs., PETTIBONE **755**.

*Manayunkia speciosa* Leidy redescr., Lake Erie, PETTIBONE Biol. Bull. Woods Hole **105** 1953 pp. 149–153 fig.

*Marphysa depressa* (Schmarda) redescr. pp. 434–435 figs., *purcellana* Willey, valid, p. 435, S. Africa, DAY Ann. Natal Mus. **12** 1953.

*Myrianida phyllocera* Augener, redescr., pp. 421–422, *pulchella* **sp. nov.** pp. 422–424 figs., S. Africa, DAY Ann. Natal Mus. **12** 1953.

*Nephtys spheroecirrata* Wesenb.-Lund, morphol. note, p. 431, *capensis* **sp. nov.** pp. 431–432 figs., S. Africa, DAY Ann. Natal Mus. **12** 1953.

*Nereis monroi* **sp. nom. nov.** *pro callaona* of Monro, 1936, Gough I., REISH Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (12) **6** 1953 pp. 609–612 figs.—*N. (Neanthes) willeyi* Day, synonymy, DAY Ann. Natal Mus. **12** 1953 p. 424–425.

*Nicolsa bilobata* Gr. var. *antillensis* Aug., some redescr., W. Indies, FAUVEL Bull. Inst. oceanogr. Monaco No. 1033 1953 pp. 15–16.

*Notophyllum splendens* (Schmarda) redescr. from S. Africa, DAY Ann. Natal Mus. **12** 1953 pp. 408–409 figs.

*Ophelia* Sav., reviewed, differential key to spp., *africana* **sp. nov.**, S. Africa, pp. 365–366 fig., *pulchella* **sp. nov.**, California, pp. 366–367, *assimilis* **sp. nov.**, California, p. 367, TEBBLE Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (12) **6** 1953 pp. 361–368.

*Ophryotrocha puerilis* Clap. & Mecz., subspecific populations, BACCI & LA GRECA Nature, Lond. **171** 4364 1953 p. 1115.

*Parmenis capensis* Willey syn. of *Harmothoe aquiseta* (Kinberg), *reticulata* McInt. syn. of *Harmothoe dictyophora* Grube, DAY Ann. Natal Mus. **12** 1953 p. 400.

*Peisidice* Johns. defined p. 78, *aspera* Johns., Pacific coast of U.S.A., pp. 78–80 figs., PETTIBONE **755**.

*Perinereis diversidentata* Treadwell a syn. of *Pseudonereis variegata* Gr., DAY Ann. Natal Mus. **12** 1953 pp. 425–426.

*Pholoë* Johnst. defined p. 76, *minuta* (Fabr.) pp. 77–78 figs., Pacific coast of U.S.A., PETTIBONE **755**.

*Phyllodoce* sp. innom., S. Africa, DAY Ann. Natal Mus. **12** 1953 p. 409.

*Pionosyllis ehlersiaeformis* Augener redescr. pp. 415–416 fig., *magnidens* **sp. nov.** pp. 416–418 figs., spp. innom. p. 418 figs., S. Africa, DAY Ann. Natal Mus. **12** 1953.

*Pisone puzae* **sp. nov.**, Mediterranean, SIEWING Zool. Anz. **150** 1953 pp. 298–313.

*Polydora nuchalis* **sp. nov.**, California, WOODWICK J. Wash. Acad. Sci. **43** 1953 pp. 381–383 fig.

*Polyeunoa* McInt. defined p. 54, *tuta* (Grube) redescr. pp. 54–56 figs. Pacific coast of America, PETTIBONE **755**.

*Polynoë erythrotaenia* (Schmarda), systematic note, p. 406, *scolopendrina* Sav., synonymy, p. 400, DAY Ann. Natal Mus. **12** 1953.

Polynoidae, characters, PETTIBONE **755** pp. 7–13.

Polyodontidae, characters, p. 78, PETTIBONE **755**.

*Pomatoceros caeruleus* Schmarda, some redescr., W. Indies, FAUVEL Bull. Inst. oceanogr. Monaco No. 1033 1953 p. 19.

*Sigalion oculatum* Peters transf. to *Euthalenessa*, DAY Ann. Natal Mus. **12** 1953 p. 407.

Sigalionidae, characters p. 72, PETTIBONE **755**.

*Spermosyllis capensis* **sp. nov.**, S. Africa, DAY Ann. Natal Mus. **12** 1953 p. 419 figs.

*Sphaerosyllis hystrix* Clap. var. *capensis* **var. nov.** p. 420 figs., *sublaevis* Ehlers, morphol. note, pp. 420–421, S. Africa, DAY Ann. Natal Mus. **12** 1953.



*Spiophanes tcherniai* Fauvel redescr., Kerguelen, FAUVEL Bull. Inst. oceanogr. Monaco No. 1026 1953 pp. 10-11.

*Spirorbis echinatus* **sp. nov.**, Norway, WESENBERG-LUND K. norske vidensk. Selsk. Skr. 1952 6 1953 pp. 11-12 figs.

*Sthenelais* Kinbg. defined p. 73, *fusca* Johns. pp. 73-75 figs., *verruculosa* Johns. pp. 75-76 figs., Pacific coast of U.S.A., PETTIBONE 755.

*Syllis* sp. innom., S. Africa, DAY Ann. Natal Mus. 12 1953 p. 413.

*Trypanosyllis gemmulifera* Augener, morphol. note, pp. 413-414, *crosslandi* Potts, type-specimens re-examined, p. 414, S. Africa, DAY Ann. Natal Mus. 12 1953.

### OLIGOCHAETA

*Acanthodrilus kermadecensis* **sp. nov.**, Kermadec Is., N.Z., LEE Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z. 81 1953 pp. 49-51 figs.

*Allolobophora antipae tuberculata* (Cern.), Germany, WILCKE Zool. Anz. 151 1953 pp. 104-106 figs.

*Criodrilus lacuum* Hoffm., N. America, McKEY-FENDER & MACNAB Wasmann J. Biol. 11 1953 pp. 373-378.

*Eisenia rosea* var. *macedonica* (Rosa), Britain, ROOTS Trans. Herts. nat. Hist. Soc. 24 1953 pp. 43-44 fig.

*Helodrilus* Hoffm., systematic note, ORMODEO Mem. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Verona 4 1953 pp. 75-78.

*Lumbricus terrestris* L., nomenclature, GRAFF Zool. Anz. 151 1953 pp. 324-326.

*Pontoscolex corethrurus* (Müll.) geographical distribution, VANNUCCI Dusenja 4 1953 pp. 287-300 figs.

### HIRUDINEA

*Austrobdella* sp. innom. on skin of *Ptychocheilus grandis*, California, HADERLIE Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool. 57 1953 p. 357.

*Bdellamaris* **gen. nov.**, Piscicolidae, type : *eptatreti* **sp. nov.** on *Eptatretus cirrhatus*, New Zealand, RICHARDSON Trans. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 81 1953 pp. 283-291 figs.

*Branchellion parkeri* Richards., redescr. from *Callorhynchus milii*, New Zealand, RICHARDSON Trans. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 81 1953 pp. 283, 291-293 figs.

*Erpobdella* Blainv., systematics and distribution in Poland, PAWŁOWSKI Prace Łodz. Tow. Nauk. (111) No. 8 1948 pp. 1-54 figs.

*Illinobdella* sp. innom. on skin of *Ameiurus nebulosus*, *Ictalurus catus*, California, HADERLIE Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool. 57 1953 p. 357 fig.

*Piscicola salmositica* Meyer on *Salmo gairdnerii*, *Oncorhynchus tshawytscha*, California, HADERLIE Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool. 57 1953 p. 357 fig.

*Pontobdella* (?) sp. innom. in rock-crevice, New Zealand, RICHARDSON Trans. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 81 1953 pp. 293-294 fig.

### GEPHYREA

*Achaetobonellia* **gen. nov.**, Bonelliidae, defined p. 258, type : *maculata* **sp. nov.**, Gilbert Is., FISHER J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 43 1953 pp. 258-259 fig.

Priapulida, systematic relationships, LANG Ark. Zool. 5 1953 pp. 329-344.

### INCERTAE SEDIS

*Fauveliella* **gen. nov.**, defined p. 938, type *pulchra* **sp. nov.**, S. Africa, TEBBLE Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (12) 6 1953 pp. 938-944 figs.

†Palaeoscolecidae **fam. nov.**, WHITTARD Quart. J. Geol. Soc. 109 1953 p. 125.

†Palaeoscolex **gen. nov.** type : *piscatorum* **sp. nov.**, Tremadocian, Britain, WHITTARD Quart. J. Geol. Soc. 109 1953 pp. 125-135 2 pls.

